











# Bibliographia Genealogica Americana :

AN

# ALPHABETICAL INDEX

T()

# MERICAN GENEALOGIES AND PEDIGREES

CONTAINED IN

STATE, COUNTY AND TOWN HISTORIES, PRINTED GENEALOGIES, AND KINDRED WORKS.

BY

DANIEL S. DURRIE,
LIBRARIAN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN.



ALBANY, N. Y.: JOEL MUNSELL 1868. LOAN STACK

# PREFACE.

This work has been prepared with a view to facilitate the study of family history, by furnishing an Index to the genealogies contained in the large number of county and town histories, collections of public and privately printed genealogies, centennial anniversary celebrations, biographics, and other works containing the desired information.

But few persons have an adequate knowledge of the amount of genealogical material to be found in such volumes, from the fact, that anything like a full collection of works in those departments, can only be found in the larger cities, and in the hands of a few private parties; and without consulting them, it is often an impossibility to prepare a family history, or of learning anything very definite of any particular family. With the assistance furnished by this volume, no difficulty will be experienced in collecting needed information, by any one interested in such investigations. It also affords instruction to the general reader, who may not know whether the history of his native county, town, or village has ever been written and published; but its most desirable feature, is the knowledge to be gained by all persons, whether residing in the country, or elsewhere, who, by examining its pages, can inform themselves whether the genealogy, or pedigree of any family, or any portion thereof, in which they may feel an interest, has been printed in any volume, and if so, that they may have the benefit of such information.

More than ten thousand names are here alphabetically arranged Several hundred volumes of historical and biographical publications iv PREFACE.

have been minutely examined in detail, and not depending on the indexes appended to such volumes, which are more or less defective, and incomplete. A number of works not accessible to the compiler, have been examined by parties interested in perfecting the work. The more important names in Dr. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, have been noticed, as well as the genealogies found in the twenty-one published volumes of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

This is the first work of the kind published in this country. It has been the aim of the compiler to make it as thorough and complete as possible, though undoubtedly there are some works, that have been inadvertantly omitted. With the hope that it will supply a need which it is believed has long existed, and be of utility to the genealogical student, the volume is commended to the public.

#### TITLES

OF

# WORKS REFERRED TO IN THE INDEX.

- Abbot, Abiel. History of Andover, Mass., from its Settlement to 1829. Andover, 1829, pp. 203.
- Adams, Chas. F. Works of John Adams. Boston, 1856, 10 vols., 8vo, vol. i.
- ALDEN, Timothy. Collection of American Epitaphs. New York, 1814, 5 vols., 12mo.
- Allen, Rev. Joseph. The Worcester, Mass., Association, and its Antecedents. Boston, 1868, 8vo.
- American Antiquarian Society Transactions, vol. 111. Worcester, 1857, 8vo.
- Andrews, A. Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn. Chicago, 1867, 8vo.
- Babson, J. J. History of the Town of Gloucester, Cape Ann, including the Town of Rockport. Gloucester, 1860, 8vo.
- ВALCH, Thos. Letters and Papers Relating to the Provincial History of Pennsylvania, with Genealogies. Philadelphia, pp. 450.
- Barry, John S. Historical Sketch of Town of Hanover, Mass., with Family Genealogies. Boston, 1853, pp. 448.
- Barry, Wm. History of Framingham, Mass., 1640-1847, with a Notice of Sudbury and its first Proprietors; also a Register of Families with Genealogical Sketches. Boston, 1847, pp. 454.
- Baylies, Francis. Historical Memoir of Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1866, 2 vols., 8vo.
- Benton, Nathaniel S. History of Herkimer County, N. Y.; including the Upper Mohawk Valley. Albany, 1856, pp. 497.
- Bland Papers. Edited by Chas. Campbell. Petersburgh, 1840, 2 vols., 8vo.
- BLISS, Leonard. History of Rehoboth, Bristol County, Mass.; comprising the present Towns of Rehoboth, Seekonk, and Pawtucket, with Sketches of adjoining towns. Boston, 1836, pp. 294.
- Blood, Henry A. History of Temple, N. H. Boston, 1860, 8vo, pp. 352.
- Bolton, Robert, Jr. History of the County of Westchester, N. Y. New York, 1848, 2 vols., pp. xxxii, and 559; and 582.
- BOND, Henry. Family Memorials, Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Mass. Boston, 1855, pp. 1094.

BOUTON, Rev. N. Centennial Sermon at Concord, N. H. Concord, 1831, 8vo.

BOUTON, Nathaniel. History of Concord, N. H., from its First Grant in 1725, to the Organization of the City Government, 1853. Concord, 1856, pp. 786.

Bradbury, Chas. History of Kennebunkport, Me., from 1662 to 1837. Kennebunk, 1837, 12mo.

Bridgman, Thos. Epitaphs from Copp's Hill Burial Ground, Boston, with notes. Boston, 1851, pp. 252.

Bridgman, Thos. Memorials of the Dead in Boston; with Transcripts of Inscriptions in the King's Chapel Burial Ground. Boston, 1853, pp. 339.

BRIDGMAN, Thos. The Pilgrims of Boston and their Descendants, with Inscriptions from Monuments in the Granary Burial Ground. Boston, 1836, pp. 406.

Bronson, Henry. History of Waterbury, Conn.; including Watertown, Plymouth, Oxford, Wolcott, Middlebury, Prospect, and Naugatuck, with Biographies and Genealogies. Waterbury, 1858, pp. 582.

Brooks, Chas. History of the Town of Medford, Mass., 1630 to 1855, with a Register of Families by W. H. Whitmore. Boston, 1855, pp. 576.

Butler, Caleb. History of the Town of Groton, including Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., with Family Registers. Boston, 1848, pp. 499.

CAMPBELL, Charles. History of Colony and Ancient Dominion of Virginia. Philadelphia, 1860, 8vo.

Campbell, W. W. Life of Dewitt Clinton. New York, 1849, 8vo.

CAULKINS, Francis M. History of New London, Conn., from 1612, to 1852. New London, 1852, pp. 679.

Caulkins, F. M. Same, continued to 1860. New London, 1860, pp. 692.

CAULKINS, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn., from 1660 to 1845. Norwich, 1845, pp. 359.

Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn., to the year 1866. Hartford, 1867, 8vo.

Chapin, Rev. A. B. Glastenbury for Two Hundred Years: a Centennial Discourse, May 18, 1853, with Historical and Statistical Papers of Interest. Hartford, 1853, pp. 252.

Chase, George W. History of Haverhill, Mass., from 1640 to 1860, Haverhill, 1861, pp. 663 and xx.

CHIPMAN, R. Manning. History of Harwinton, Conn. Hartford, 1860, pp. 152.

CHIPMAN, Repi. Indian Wars, with an introduction by H. M. Doytor,

Church, Benj. Indian Wars, with an introduction by H. M. Dexter. Boston, 1865, 2 vols., 4to.

СLARK, Geo. F. History of Town of Norton, Bristol Co., Mass., 1669– 1859. Boston, 1859, pp. 550.

CLEAVELAND, N. Address at 200th Anniversary of Incorporation of Topsfield, Mass. New York, 1851, pp. 74, and appendix 39.

Coffin, Joshua. Sketch of the History of Newbury, Newburyport and West Newbury, Mass., 1635-1845. Boston, 1845, pp. 416.

Collins, Henry. Historical Sketches of Kentacky. Maysville, 1848, 8vo. Colton, C. Life of Henry Clay, and Speeches. New York, 1856, 2 vols.,

Svo.

- COTHREX, Wm. History of Ancient Woodbury, Conn., 1659 to 1854, including the Present Towns of Washington, Southbury, Bethlehem, Roxbury, Oxford and Middlebury, with Genealogies. Waterbury, 1854, 2 vols., pp. 833.
- Crosby, Nathan. Annual Obituary Notices of Eminent Persons, for 1857 and 1858. Boston, 1858, 1859, 2 vols., pp. 432 and 357.
- Daggett, John. Sketch of the History of Attleborough, Mass., from its first Settlement. Dedham, Mass., pp. 136.
- Deane, Samuel. History of Scituate, Mass. Boston, 1831, Svo.
- Donn, Stephen. East Haven, Conn., Register: Containing a History of the Town; Account of Names, Marriages and Births of Early Families, and a Genealogy of the Dodd Family. New Haven, 1824, pp. 200 and 24.
- DOOLITTLE, Mark. Historical Sketch of the Congregational Church in Belchertown, Mass., with Genealogies and an Early History of the Town. Northampton, 1852, pp. 282.
- Dorr, Rev. Benj. Life of John Fanning Watson. Philadelphia, 1861, 8vo.
- Drake, Samuel G. History and Antiquities of Boston, Mass., 1630 to 1770. Boston, 1856, pp. 840.
- Drake, S. G. Witcheraft Delusion in New England. Roxbury, 1866, 3 vols., small 4to.
- Draper, James. History of Spencer, Mass., from Earliest Settlement, to the year 1860 with a brief Sketch of Leicester, to 1753; 2d edition with Genealogies. Worcester, n. d., pp. 276.
- Durfee, Rev. C. Memoir of Mark Hopkins, D.D., LL.D., with a Genealogy. Hartford, 1861, pp. 20.
- EAGER, S. W. Outline History of Orange County, N. Y., with Biographical Sketches of Early Settlers. Newburgh, 1846-7, pp. 652.
- EATON, Cyrus. Annals of the Town of Warren, Me.; with the early History of St. George's Bay, etc. Hallowell, 1851, pp. 437.
- EATON, Cyrus. History of Thomaston, Rockland and South Thomaston, Mc. Hallowell, 1865, 2 vols., 12mo, pp. 468, 472, vol. ii.
- EATON, F. B. History of Candia, N. H., formerly known as Charmingfare, with Notices of Early Families. Manchester, N. H., 1852.
- Ellis, C. M. History of Roxbury, Mass., Part 1, Early History. Boston, 1847, pp. 146.
- Essex Institute, Salem, Mass., Historical Collections. Salem, Mass., 1859-1867, 7 vols., 4to.
- FARMER, J. and Moore, J. B. Collections, Topographical, Historical and Biographical, relating principally to New Hampshire. Concord, 1822—3, 2 vols., pp. 296 and 388 and 100.
- FLANDERS, Henry. Life and Times of Chief Justices of the United States. Philadelphia, 1858, 2 vols., 8vo.
- Folsom, George. History of Saco and Biddeford, Mc. Saco, 1830, pp. 331
- Foote, Rev. Wm. II. Ilistorical and Biographical Sketches of Virginia, 1st and 2d Series. Philadelphia, 1855, 8vo.

- FOWLER, Wm. C. History of Durham, Conn., 1662 to 1866. Hartford, 1866, pp. 444.
- Fox, Chas. J. History of Old Township of Dunstable; including Nashua, Nashville, Hollis, Hudson, Litchfield, and Merrimac, N. H. Nashua, 1846, 12mo.
- Freeman, Frederick. History of Cape Cod; the Thirteen Towns of Barnstable county, Mass. 1858-62, 2 vols., vol. i, pp. 803, vol. ii, 803.
- Gage, Thos. History of Rowley, Mass., including Bradford, Boxford, and Georgetown. Boston, 1840, 12mo, pp. 484.
- Gardner, A. Address at Centennial Anniversary of Organization of Town of Wales, Mass. Springfield, 1866, pp. 44.
- Goodrich, S. G. Recollections of a Life Time. New York, 1857, 2 vols., 12mo.
- GOULD, Jay. History of Delaware County, New York. Roxbury, N. Y., 1856, 8vo.
- GRIFFIN, Augustus. Journal. First Settlers of Southold, L. I., First Proprietors of Orient, etc., etc. Orient, 1857, pp. 312.
- Hall, Edwin. Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 1650–1800. New York, 1847, pp. 320.
- HANSON, Rev. J. W. History of Gardiner, Pittston, and West Gardiner, Me., 1602-1852. Gardiner, 1852, 8vo.
- Hedges, H. P. Two Hundredth Anniversary of Settlement of East Hampton, L. I., N. Y. Sag Harbor, 1850, pp. 101.
- Heraldic Journal; Recording the Armorial Bearings and Genealogies of American Families. Boston, 1865-8, vols. i-iv.
- HILL, John B. History of the Town of Mason, N. H. Boston, 1858, 8vo, pp. 113.
- Hobart, Benj. History of Town of Abington, Plymouth County, Mass. Boston, 1866, 8vo.
- Holland, J. G. Lite of Abraham Lincoln. Springfield, Mass., 1866, 8vo.
- Hollister, George H. History of Connecticut. New Haven, 1855, 2 vols., 8vo.
- Hollister, Hiel. Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years. Albany, 1867, 8vo.
- Hough, F. B. History of Lewis County, N. Y. Albany, 1860, pp. 319.
- Howe, Henry. Historical Collections of Virginia. Charleston, S. C., 1852, pp. 544.
- HUDSON, Chas. History of the Town of Lexington, Middlesex County, Mass., from First Settlement to 1868, with a Genealogical Register. Boston, 1868, 8vo, pp. 449 and 296.
- Hudson, Charles. History of Town of Marlborough, Mass., 1657 to 1861, with a Sketch of Northborough, and a Genealogy of Families, to 1800. Boston, 1862, pp. 545.
- Hyde, W. Historical Address at Ware, Mass., March 31, 1847. Brookfield, 1847, 8vo.
- IRVING, Washington. Life of George Washington. New York, 1856, 4 vols., 12mo.

- JACKSON, Francis. History of the Early Settlement of Newton, Middlesex Co., Mass., 1639-1800, with a 'Genealogical Register of Inhabitants prior to 1800. Boston, 1854, pp. 555.
- Johnson, Edward. Wonder Working Providence. Reprint. Andover, 1867, 8vo.
- JONES, Electa F. Stockbridge, Mass., Past and Present: Or, Records of an Old Mission Station. Springfield, 1854, pp. 275.
- Jones, Wm. A. Memorial of Hon. David S. Jones; with Notices of the Jones Family. New York, 1849, pp. 99.
- JUDD, Sylvester. History of Hadley, including the Early History of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby, Mass., with Family Genealogies, by L. M. Boltwood. Northampton, 1863, pp. 636.
- Kelley, Rev. J. Sermon at Funeral of Dr. Wm. Coggswell of Atkinson, N. H., 1831, with a Genealogy. Boston, 1831, pp. 16.
- KETCHUM, William. History of Buffalo, N. Y. Buffalo, 1865, 2 vols., 8vo.
- Kidder, Fred. Military Operations in East Maine and Nova Scotia, with Memorial of Col. John Allan. Albany, 1867, 8vo.
- KILBOURNE, Rev. James. Sermon at Funeral of Mrs. Rebecca Bowers of East Haddam, Conn., Dec., 1855, with an Appendix of Genealogical Notes. Hartford, 1856, pp. 19.
- Kilbourne, P. K. Biographical History of County of Litchfield, Conn. New York, 1851, pp. 413.
- KINGMAN, Bradford. History of North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Mass., from its first Settlement, with Fam. Registers. Boston, 1860, pp. 696.
- LANCASTER, Daniel. History of Gilmanton, N. H. Boston, 1845, 8vo.
- LEONARD, Levi W. History of Dublin, N. II., containing the Address of Charles Mason, and the Proceedings of the Centennial Celebration, July, 1852: with a Register of Families. Boston, 1855, pp. 433.
- Lewis, Alonzo, and Newhall, J. R. History of Lynn, Essex Co., Mass., including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscot and Nahant. Boston, 1865, pp. 620.
- LORING, J. S. One Hundred Boston Orators. Boston, 1853, pp. 716.
- Lunt, W. P. Two Discourses on 200th Anniversary of Gathering of 1st Congregational Church, Quincey, Mass. Boston, 1840, pp. 147.
- LYMAN, Rev. Jos. Sermon at Northampton, Nov. 11, 1819, at Interment of Gov. Caleb Strong, with Genealogy of Strong Family. Northampton, 1819, pp. 23.
- Machias, Me. Memorial of the Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement of Machias, Me., May 20, 1863. Machias, 1863, pp. 180.
- MALDEN, Mass. Bi-Centennial Book of Malden. Boston, 1850, 12mo.
- MATTHEWS, Lyman. History of the Town of Cornwall, Vermont. Middlebury, 1862, pp. 356.
- MAURY, Ann. Memoirs of a Huguenot Family. New York, 1853, pp. 512.
- McRee, G. J. Life and Correspondence of Jas. Iredell of South Carolina, New York, 1857, 2 vols., 8vo.
- Meade, Bishop. Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia. Philadelphia, 2 vols., pp. 480 and 495.

MINER, O. History of Settlement of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase. Rochester, N. Y., 1851, Svo.

MITCHELL, Nahum. History of the Early Settlement of Bridgewater, Mass., meluding an Extensive Family Register. Boston, 1840, pp. 402.

Moore, Jacob B. Memoirs of American Governors. New York, 1846, vol. i, 8vo, pp. 439.

Morse, Abner. Genealogical Register of Early Settlers of Sherborn, Holliston and Medway, Mass. Boston, 1855, 8vo, pp. 264.

Morton, Nathaniel. New England Memorial. Boston, 1855, 8vo.

Mourr's Relation; or Journal of the Plantation at Plymouth, 1622, with an introduction by H. M. Dexter. Boston, 1865, 4to.

Munsell, Joel. Annals of Albany, N. Y. Albany, 1850-59, 10 vols.

Munsell, Joel. Collections on the History of Albany. New series, vol. i, 1865, pp. 529, vol. ii, 1867, pp. 507.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, published quarterly. Boston, 1847–1867, 21 vols.

New Haven, Conn. Historical Society Collections. New Haven, vol. i, 1865, 8vo.

Newman, S. C. Historical Oration delivered July, 4, 1860, at Seekonk (Ancient Rehoboth), with proceedings at 216th year of its History. Pawtucket, 1860, pp. 112.

Osgood, George. Historical Sketch of North Danvers. Salem, 1855, pp. 32.

Parker, Rev. Edward L. History of Londonderry, comprising the Towns of Derry and Londonderry, N. H. Boston, 1851, 12mo.

Parsons, U. Life of Sir William Pepperell, Bart. Boston, 1855, 8vo.

Peters, Rev. Samuel. History of Rev. Hugh Peters; with an Appendix containing a Genealogy of the Peters Family. New York, 1807, pp. 155.

PHELPS, Noah A. History of Simsbury, Granby and Canton, 1642 to 1845. Hartford, 1845, pp. 176.

PIERCE, Josiah. History of the Town of Gorham, Mc. Portland, 1862, 8vo.

Plummer Hall, Salem, Mass. Proceedings at Dedication; with addresses and a Genealogy of the Plummer Family. Salem, 1858, pp. 97.

POOR, Alfred. Historical and Genealogical Researches in the Merrimac Valley, Nos. 1, 2, April, 1857, January, 1858. Haverhii, 1857–8, pp. 300.

PORTER, Wm. S. Historical Notices of Connecticut, Nos. 1 and 2. Hartford, 1842, pp. 48.

Prime Rev. N. S. History of Long Island, New York, New York, 1845, 12mo.

Randall, Henry S. Life of Thomas Jefferson. New York, 1858, 3 vols., 8vo, vol. 1.

RICKETSON, D. History of New Bedford, Mass. New Bedford, 1858, 12mo.
RIKER, Jas., Jr. Annals of Newtown, Queens Co., N. Y.; with a particular account of Long Island Families. New York, 1852, pp. 437.

- Robbins, Rev. C. Sermon at the Funeral of Noah Lincoln, of Boston, Mass., who died July 31, 1856, with Genealogical Notes. Boston, 1856, pp. 49.
- RUTTENBER, E. R. History of the Town of Newburgh, N. Y., with Gene alogies. Newburgh, 1859-61, pp. 324.
- SAVAGE, James. Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England; showing Three Generations of those who came before May, 1692. Boston, 1860-2, 4 vols., 8vo.
- Schroeder, Rev. J. F. Memorial of Life, etc., of Mrs. Mary A. Boardman, with Genealogies of the Mason and Whiting Families. New York, 1849, pp. 478.
- SEARS, Edmund H. Pictures of the Olden Time; with a Genealogy of the Sears Family. Boston, 1857, pp. 327 and 96.
- SEDGWICK, Theo. Life of Gov. William Livingston. New York, 1833, Svo.
- Sewall, Samuel. History of Woburn, Middlesex Co., Mass., from 1640 to 1860. Boston, 1868, 8vo, pp. 657.
- SHATTUCK, Lemuel. History of the Town of Concord, Mass., from the Earliest Settlement to 1832, including Bedford, Acton, Lincoln and Carlisle. Boston, 1835, pp. 392.
- SIBLEY, John L. History of the Town of Union, Co. of Lincoln, Maine, to the Middle of the Nineteenth Century, with a Family Register, Boston, 1851, pp. 540.
- SMITH, George. History of Delaware Co., Penn. Philadelphia, 1862, pp. 581.
- Sparks, J. American Biography. Boston, 1848, 2d series, vol. iii, 18mo.
- SPARKS, Jared. Writings of Washington. Boston, 1855, 12 vols., vol. i, 8vo.
- STARK, Caleb. History of the Town of Dunbarton, Merrimack Co., N. IL Concord, 1860, pp. 272.
- STEBBINS, Rufus P. Historical Address at Centennial Celebration of Incorporation of Town of Wilbraham, Mass., with an Appendix of Genealogies, etc. Boston, 1864, pp. 347.
- STEDMAN, J. W. Norwich Conn., Jubilec. Report of the 200th Anniversary of Settlement of Town of Norwich. Norwich, 1859, pp. 304.
- STICKNEY, Charles E. History of the Minnisink Region in Orange Co., N. Y. Middletown, N. Y., 1867, 12mo.
- STILES, Henry R. History of Ancient Windsor, Conn., including East Windsor, South Windsor and Ellington, prior to 1768, with Family Genealogies prior to 1800. New York, 1859, pp. xiv and 922.
- Stone, Rev. E. M. History of Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., 1630 to 1842. Boston, 1843, pp. 324.
- STUART, I. W. Life of Captain Nathan Hall, the Martyr Spy of the Revolution, with a Genealogy, pp. 230. Hartford, 1856.
- Suffield, Conn. Proceedings on 150th Anniversary of Decease of Rev. Benjamin Ruggles. Springfield, 1859, pp. 118.
- SUMNER, Wm. H. History of East Boston; with Biographical Sketches of Early Proprietors. Boston, 1858, pp. 801.
- TAYLOR, Rev. J. L. Memoirs of Hon. Samuel Phillips. Boston, 1856, 8vo.
- Temple, J. Howard. Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass. North-ampton, 1849, 8vo.

THACHER, James. History of the Town of Plymouth, Mass., from its First Settlement in 1620. Boston, 1835, 2d edition, pp. 401.

Thompson, Benjamin F. History of Long Island; its Discovery and Settlement to the Present Time. New York, 1843, 2d edition, 2 vols., pp. 511 and 554.

Thurston, David. Brief History of the Town of Winthrop, Me., from Portland, 1855, 12mo.

VALENTINE, D. T. History of the City of New York. New York, 1853, pp. 404.

Valentine, D. T. Manual for use Common Council of the City of New York. New York, 1850-1867.

Virginia Historical Register. Richmond, 1852, vol. v, 8vo.

VOYAGE of George Clarke to America, with Genealogy. Albany, 1867, 4to.

WARD, A. H. History of the Town of Shrewsbury, Mass, 1717 to 1829, with an Extensive Family Register. Boston, 1847, pp. 508.

Washburn, E. Historical Sketches of the Town of Leicester, Mass. Boston, 1860, 8vo.

WAYLAND, Francis. Memoirs of Life of Rev. Adoniram Judson, D.D. Boston, 1853, 2 vols., 12mo.

Weaver, W. L. History of Ancient Windham, Conn., Part I, Genealogy A-Bil. Willimantic, 1864, pp. 112.

Weeks, John M. History of Salisbury, Vermont. Middlebury, 1860, pp. 362.

Westcott, T. Life of John Fitch. Philadelphia, 1857, 12mo.

Westminster, Mass. Celebration of One Hundredth Anniversary of Incorporation of Westminster. Boston, 1859, pp. 128.

WILLARD, S. D. Albany Medical Annals and Biographies. Albany, 1864, 8vo.

Willis, Wm. Journals of Rev. Thomas Smith, and the Rev. Samuel Deane, with Biographical Notices, and a Summary History of Portland, Me. Portland, 1849, pp. 483.

WILSON, E. B. Address July 4, 1854, commemorating the One Hundredth Anniversary of Incorporation of Petersham, Mass. 1855, pp. 133.

Woodworth, J. Reminiscences of Troy from its First Settlement in 1790 to 1807. Albany, 1860, pp. 112.

Workester Magazine and Historical Journal. Workester, 1826, 2 vols., 8vo. Writings of Hon. Hugh S. Legare. Charleston, S. C., 1845, 2 vols., 8vo.

Young, Alex. Discourse on the Life of Rev. John Thornton Kirkland, D.D., LL.D. Boston, 1840, 8vo.

# INDEX TO AMERICAN PEDIGREES.

# Λ.

Abbe,

Himman's Puritan Settlers of Conn., 13, 14.

Abbe, Abbey,

Weaver's History of Ancient Windham, Conn., 9-26.

Abbey,

Stiles's Ancient Windsor, Conn., 515.

Abbott,

Abbott's History of Andover, Mass., 28-32, 34, 35.

Abbot,

Abbot's Register of Abbot Family.

Abbot,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass, 165.

Abbot,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 1, 673, 901.

Abbot,

Bouton's Centennial Sermons at Concord, N. H., 59, 60.

Abbot,

Bouton's History of Concord, N. II., 620-30.

Abbot,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 128.

Abbot,

Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 199.

Abbot,

Hinman's Settlers of Conn., 14-16.

Abbot.

Hudson's History of Lexington, 5, 6. Abbot.

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 84, 85.

Abbot,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 1-6.

Abbot,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 515.

Abbot,

Weaver's History and Genealogy of Ancient Windham, Conn., 26.

Abby, Abbee,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 6.

Abel,

Himman's Settlers of Conn., 16.

Abel,

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 205; ii, 1045, 1065.

Abell,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 209, 210.

Abel

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 6, 7.

Abernethy,

Himman's Settlers of Conn., 17, 18.

Achorn.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc, 128, 129

Acker,

Ruttenber's History of New burgh, N. Y., 282, 283

Ackley,

Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 43 Ackley,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 18-20.

Ackley,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 7.

Acres.

Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 237.

Acres, Akers,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 7, 8.

Adam,

Adam's Genealogy of Adam Family.

Adams,

Adams's Genealogy of Adams Family of Kingston, Mass.

Adams,

Adams's Haven Genealogy, 29, 30.

Adams,

Adams's Works of John Adams, i, 6-12.

Adams,

Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, iii, 5, 6.

Adams,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 224.

Adams,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 166, 167.

Adams,

Bond's Genealogies, etc., of Watertown, Mass., 1-3, 547, 548, 673.

Adams

Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 458-9.

Adams,

Brown's Genealogy of Settlers of West Simsbury, Conn., 7-10.

Adams,

Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 384.

Adams,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 486, 487.

Adams.

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 211,

Adams.

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 159, 160.

Adams,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 129, 130.

Adams,

Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 237.

Adams.

Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 199.

Adams,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 20-6.

Adams,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for one hundred years, 156.

Adams,

Hudson's History of Lexington, 6-8.

Adams,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 231-3.

Adams.

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. II., 289-93.

Adams,

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 48, 60, 148-50. Adams, Lancaster's History of Gilman-

ton, N. H., 255.

Adams, Leland Magazine; or Genealogy

of Leland Family, 192-6.
Adams.

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H. 309-11.

Adams.

Memoranda, Respecting Quincy and Adams Families.

Adams.

Moore's Genealogy of Sherborn and Holliston Families, Massachusetts, 1-9.

#### Adams,

Morse's Memorial of Morse's, appendix No. 32, 46½.

#### Adams,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. vii, 39-45, 351; viii, 41, 283-5; ix, 89, 127-8; x, 89-91; xi, 53-60; xiv, 360-3; xv, 244; xviii, 244.

#### Adams,

Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 254-5.

#### Adams,

Porter's Genealogy of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 1, 2.

#### Adams,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, vi, 8-16.

#### Adams,

Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 361.

#### Adams,

Sibley's History of Union, Me., 430.

# Adams,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 515, 516.

#### Adams,

Thayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 37-48, 173-4.

#### Adams.

Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 295-302.

#### Adams,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 212.

#### Attiams,

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 343.

#### Adams,

Weaver's History and Gencalogy of Ancient Windham, Conn., 29, 30.

# Addington,

Leverett's Memoir of Sir John Leverett and Family, 31-48.

# Addington,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, iv, 111-16.

# Addington,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 17, 18.

#### Adford.

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 211.

#### Adgate,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1845, 91; edition 1867, 155, 156.

#### Adgate,

Hinman's ConneticutSettlers,27.

#### Adgate.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 18.

#### Adgate.

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 588-96.

# Adkins, Atkins,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 27-9.

# Adkins.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 18, 19.

#### Adkins,

Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 31.

#### Agard,

Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 30.

#### Aiken,

Hinman's Settlers of Connecticut, 29.

#### Aiken,

Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 255-9.

#### Ainsworth,

Hinman's Connecticut Settler , 29.

#### Ainsworth,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 19, 20.

#### Albee,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 131.

#### Albee,

Machias, Me., Centenn'd Celebration 1863, 152. Albee,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 20.

Albeson.

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 211.

Albree,

Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 499-501.

Albro, Aldbury,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 20.

Alburtis,

Riker's Annals of Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., 395-8.

Alcock,

Ellis's History of Roxbury, Mass., 90-1.

Alcock, (Olcot),

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 30.

Alcock,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 21-2.

Alcott,

Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 459-63.

Alden,

Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, ii, 207-10; iii, 28-9, 66, 67, 266-76; iv, 140, 141.

Alden,

Alden's Memorial of John Alden.

Alden,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Maine, 131.

Alden,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 222, 231.

Alden,

Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 443-6.

Alden,

Sibley's History of Union, Me., 430, 431.

Alden,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 85.

Alden,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 153.

Alden.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 23-4.

Alden,

Thatcher's History of Plymouth, Mass., 157.

Alden,

Thayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 9-36.

Alden,

Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 285-9.

Alden.

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 213-20.

Alderman,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 31.

Aldis,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 24, 25.

Aldrich,

Holden's Genealogy of Capron Family, part 9, pp. 192-250.

Aldrich,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 90.

Aldrich,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 25.

Alexander,

Foote's Historical and Biographical Sketches of Virginia, 2d series, 100-2.

Alexander,

Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 219, 220.

Alexander,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 31, 32.

Alexander,

Judd & Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 447.

Alexander,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 25, 26.

Alexander,

Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 252.

Alexander,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 212, 213.

Alford,

Brown's Genealogy of Settlers of West Simsbury, Conn., 10, 11.

Alford,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 26.

Alger,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 91-3.

Alger,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 27, 28.

Allaire.

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 429.

Allan,

Allan's Genealogy of Allan Family.

Allan,

Kidder's Memoir of Col. John Allan, 25-32.

Allard,

Adams's Haven Genealogy, 38.

Allard,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 168.

Allen,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 55-7.

Allen,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 167, 168.

Allen,

Bond's Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 3-8.

Allen,

Daggett's History of Attleborough, Mass., 87.

Allen,

Deane's History of Scitnate, Mass., 212, 213. Allen,

Draper's History of Speacer, Mass., 160, 161

Allen,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 131, 132

Allen.

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 46, 163, 327.

Allen.

Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 199,

Allen.

Historical Collections of Essex Institute, i, 187, 188.

Allen,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 157-9.

Allen,

Hudson's History of Lexington, 8.

Allen,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 233, 234.

Allen,

Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 446.

Allen,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 311.

Allen,

Littell's Passaic Valley, N. J., Genealogies, 3-6.

Allen,

Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 204.

Allen,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 93-9.

Allen,

Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 10.

Allen,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v. 225.

Allen,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i. 28-38

Allen, Allyn,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 517-28.

### Allen,

Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 172, 173.

#### Allen.

Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 303-8.

#### Allen.

Ward's Genealogy of Rice Family, 15, 16-29.

#### Allen.

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 214-21.

#### Allen,

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 343.

### Allen,

Weaver's History and Geneal. of Windham, Conn., 30-9.

# Allerton,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 356.

#### Allerton.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, viii, 280.

#### Allerton,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 38, 39.

#### Allev.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 39.

#### Alleyn, Allin, Allyn, Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 39, 40, 43-5.

#### Alling,

Dodd's History of East Haven Conn., 101.

#### Alling,

Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 19.

#### Alling,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 40, 41.

#### Allis,

Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 447, 448.

#### Allis.

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 48, 49.

#### Allis,

Kellog's Memorials of Elder John White, 101.

#### Allis,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 41, 42.

#### Allis.

Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 31, 32,

# Allison,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 312.

### Allison,

Morse's Memorial of Morses. Appendix No. 11.

#### Allyn,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 274.

#### Allyn,

Caulkin's History of Norwich Conn., Edition 1867, 156.

# Allyn,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 41-6.

# Ambler,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 501, 502.

#### Almy,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 45.

#### Alvord,

Boutelle's Genealogy of Descendants of Alexander Alvord. Alvord,

Eaten's Annals of Warren, Mc.,

# Alvord,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 32, 33,

#### Alvord.

Judd & Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 448.

#### Alvord.

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 46, 72, 73.

Alvord,

Matthews's History of Cornwall, Conn., 284.

Alvord.

Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 85, 86.

Alvord.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 46, 47.

Alvord,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 516, 517.

Alsop,

Riker's Annals of Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., 334-8.

Alsop.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 45.

Alward.

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 7-11.

Ambler.

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 48, 49.

Ambler,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 103.

Ambler,

Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 48.

Ambrose,

Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 631.

Ambrose,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 48.

Ames,

Andrews's Geneal, and Eccle. History of New Britain, Conn., 188, 189.

Ames,

Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 384 and 468.

Ames,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 132-4.

Ames,

Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 199 Ames,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,

Ames,

Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 437-13.

Ames,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 312.

Ames,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 99-105.

Ames,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xvi, 255-7.

Ames,

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 83, 84, 120.

Ames,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 49, 50.

Ames,

Tabular Pedigree of the Ames Family.

Ames,

Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 39-41.

Ames,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 220.

Amory,

Amory's Amor y Amistad, 30.

Amory,

Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 101-10.

Amory,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, x, 59-65.

Amsbury,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 134.

Amsden,

Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mrs., 448.

Amsden,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Ma 8, 308, 309

#### Amsden,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 21, 22.

#### Amsden,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 50.

#### Anderson,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 375, 376.

#### Anderson.

Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 51-3.

#### Anderson,

Hyde's Historical Address at Ware, Mass., 52.

# Anderson,

Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 259-62.

#### Anderson,

Weaver's History and Geneal. of Windham, Conn., 41.

#### Anderson,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 50, 51.

#### Andrews,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 151, 152, 195-7, 233, 234, 246.

#### Andrews,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 57, 58.

#### Andrews,

Dodd's History of East Haven Conn., 101, 102.

# Andrews,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, 376, 377.

#### Andrews,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 135.

# Andrews,

Hale's Lawrence Family, 10-13.

#### Andrews

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 51-53.

#### Andrews.

Machias, Maine, Centennial Celebration, 152, 153.

#### Andrews,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 51, 57.

#### Andrews,

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 215.

#### Andrews,

Wards History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 221-5.

#### Andrus.

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 139, 140, 166-8, 172, 173, 202, 203, 213.

#### Andrus,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 54-6.

#### Andrus,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 159, 160.

#### Andrus,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 242, 243.

#### Angell,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 57.

#### Angevine,

Bolton's History of Westchester, Co., N. Y., ii, 499.

#### Anger,

Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 102.

#### Angier,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 168, 169.

#### Angier.

Baylie's Historical Memoir of New Plymouth, part 4, 89, 90.

#### Angier,

Bond's Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 8, 9.

#### Angier,

Hudson's History of Lexington, 8.

#### Angier,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 105, 106. Annable,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 213.

Annable,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod. Mass., ii, 272.

Annable.

Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 58.

Anneke Janse, (See Janse),

Annis.

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,

Annis.

Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 59.

Anthony,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 59, 60.

Antill,

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, xix, 165, 166.

Antram,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 60.

Appleton,

Appleton's Genealogy of Apple-

Appleton,

Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 97-9.

Appleton,

Jewett's Appleton Memorial.

Appleton,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 294-329

Appleton,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 313-15.

Appleton,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 60-2.

Applegate,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 60.

Applin,

Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, Mass., 9.

Applin,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionarv. i. 62.

Apthorp,

King's Chapel Inscriptions, 276

Archer,

Bolton's History of Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 499.

Archer.

Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 71, 72.

Archer.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 62, 63.

Arev.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 135-6.

Arev.

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 163.

Armitage,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 63.

Arms.

Hudson's History of Lexington,

Arms.

Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 448.

Arms,

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White, 100.

Arms,

Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 43, 44.

Arms.

Savage's Genealogical Diction arv. i. 63.

Armsbee,

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 63.

Armstrong,

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn., 90-9, 191-7

Armstrong,

Eager's History of Orange Co., N Y., 127

Armstrong,

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 57.

Armstrong,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 63.

Armstrong,

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 665-9.

Armstrong,

Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 41, 42.

Arnold,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 170.

Arnold,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 136.

Arnold,

Field's History of Haddam, and E. Haddam, Conn., 43.

Arnold,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 187.

Arnold,

Holden's Genealogy of Capron Family, part 10, p. 251.

Arnold,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 58-61.

Arnold,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 309, 310.

Arnold,

Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, iii, 294.

Arnold,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 64-7.

Arnold,

Thayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 49-52.

Arnold,

Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 42-4.

Arnold.

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 221. Ashby,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 67, 68.

Asheraft,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 68.

Ashlett,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 69.

Ashley,

Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 44.

Ashley,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 61-73.

Ashley,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ii, 394.

Ashley,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 68, 69.

Ashley,

Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 44-7.

Ashton,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 69.

Aspenwall,

Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 47, 48.

Aspinwall,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 69-71.

Aspinwall,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 74.

Asten,

Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 200.

Astwood,

Ellis's History of Roxbury, 91.

Astwood,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 71, 72.

Atchinson.

Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 419, 420. Athearn,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 72.

Atherton.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 72, 73.

Atkins.

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 164, 359, 644.

Atkins,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 73, 74.

Atkinson,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 75, 76.

Atkinson,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 74, 75.

Atwater.

Atwater's Genealogical Register of Atwaters, 30.

Atwater,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 76.

Atwater,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 75, 76.

Atwell,

Caulkins's History, of London, Conn., 305, 306. New

Atwell,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 76, 77.

Atwell.

Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 204.

Atwood.

Cothren's History of Ancient Woodbury, Conn., 490-501.

Atwood.

Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 373, 635.

Atwood.

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xv, 241, 242.

Atwood.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 77, 78.

Atwood.

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 23.

Atwood.

Weaver's History and Genea-logy of Windham, Conn., 48.

Auger,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 78, 79.

Augier, Savage's Genealogical Diction-

ary, i, 57, 58. Augustine,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 79, 80.

Austin.

Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 103, 104.

Austin.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 137.

Austin,

Himman's Conn. Settlers, 81-6.

Austin.

New England Hist, and Geneal, Register, v, 450.

Austin.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 80, 82.

Austin,

Weaver's Hist, and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 49, 50.

Austin.

Whitney's Geneal, of Descendants of S. Whitney. Appendix.

Averill.

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 225.

Averill.

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 484-90.

Averill.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 137.

Averill.

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 86

Averill.

Machias, Me, Centenned Celebration, 153.

Averill,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 82.

Averill,

Weaver's Hist. and Geneal. of Windham, Conn., 50.

Avery,

Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 152, 153.

Avery,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 58.

Avery,

Bridgman's King's Chapel Memorials, 301-4.

Avery,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 331, 332.

Avery,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 558.

Avery,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 88, 90.

Avery,

Machia's Me., Centennial Celebration, 153.

Avery,

Morgan's Family Genealogy of Morgan and Avery, 16.

Avery,

Oxford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 103.

Avery,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 82, 83.

Avis,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 83, 84.

Axtell,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 310, 311.

Axtell,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xxii, 143, 144.

Axtell,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 84.

Aver,

Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 630, 631.

Ayer,

Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 73, 216, 274, 275, 615.

Ayer,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 84, 85.

Ayers,

Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 449.

Ayers,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 56, 57; xvii, 307-310; xix, 28, 29.

Avrault.

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 90.

Ayrault,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 85.

# В.

# Babb,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 85.

#### Babbidge,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 138.

### Babcock,

Babcock's Short Geneal, of Babcock Family.

### Babcock,

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 92-5.

# Babcock,

Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 9.

# Babcock,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiv, 23, xix, 215.

#### Babcock,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 86-7.

#### Babcock.

Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 50-8.

# Babson,

Babson's History of Gloncester, Mass., 59-61.

#### Babson,

Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 87.

#### Bache,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, viii, 374.

#### Backus,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 95-6.

#### Backus,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., Ed. 1867, 157-61.

# Backus, (Bachhouse),

Hinman's Puritan Connecticut. Settlers, 95-6.

#### Backus,

Huntington's Geneal, of Huntington Family, 74.

#### Backus,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 89.

#### Backus.

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy ii, 920-8.

#### Backus,

Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 58-62.

# Bacon,

Bacon's Descendants J. Bacon.

#### Bacon,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 170.

# Bacon,

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 11.

# Bacon,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 516-9.

#### Bacon,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 352; ii, 264, 293, 295, 296, 302, 632.

#### Bacon,

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 97-105.

#### Bacon,

Hudson's History of Lexington, 9.

#### Bacon.

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 234-6. Bacon,

Kellogg's Memorial of Eld. J White, and Descendants, 39.

Leland Magazine; or Genealogy of Leland Family, 210.

Bacon,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ii, 378.

Bacon,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 154.

Bacon,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 89-92.

Bacon.

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 592.

Badcock,

Appleton's Brief Genealogy of Badcock Family.

Badcock,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 106-8.

Badcock,

Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn and Hollister, Mass, 10, 11.

Badcock,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xix, 215.

Badcock,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 92, 93.

Badger,

Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 615-7. Badger,

ton, N. H., 256-8.

Lancaster's History of Gilman-Badger, New Hampshire Historical So-

ciety Collections, vi, 124-7...

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 93.

Badger,

Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 62-65.

Badgley,

Littell's Passaic Valley, N. J., Genealogies, 12-16.

Bagg,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 93.

Bagley,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 93.

Bailey,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 199-206.

Bailey,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 500, 501.

Bailey,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 290, 291.

Bailey,

Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 294

Bailey,

Deanc's History of Scituate, Mass., 213-5.

Bailey, Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley

Family, 114. Bailey, Field's History of Haddam and

East Haddam, Conn., 43.

Bailey, Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 72, 73 106.

Bailey,

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 108-10.

Bailey,

Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 10.

Bailey,

Littell's Passaic Valley, N. J., Genealogies, 17.

Bailey,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 107-8.

Bailey,

Poor's Historical and Genelogical Researches, 77-161.

Bailey,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 94, 95.

Bainbridge,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xxii, 18-20.

Baker.

Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 632, 633.

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 362-363.

Baker,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 502-4.

Baker.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 138, 139.

Baker,

Ellis's History of Roxbury. Conn., 91.

Baker.

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 203, 277, 296, 702, 707-711, 714.

Baker.

Hedge's Anniversary Address, etc., at East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.

Baker,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers. 110-12.

Baker.

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 162, 163.

Baker.

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 311.

Baker.

Leland Magazine; or Leland Genealogy, 57, 58.

Baker,

Lewis and Newhall's History of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining Towns, 116-18.

Baker,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies.

Baker.

Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn, and Holliston, Mass., 11, 12.

Baker, Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family, of Dover, N. II., and Collateral Branches.

Baker.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 95-101.

Baker.

Sewall's History of Woburn 592

Baker

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 175, 176.

Baker,

Ward's History of Shrew bury, Mass., 238-40.

Baker.

Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 65-8.

Baker,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 222.

Balch.

Barry's History of Framing ham, Mass., 171.

Balch,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers.

Balch.

Historical Collection of Essex

Balch,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ix, 233-238.

Balch.

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 86-8, 78, 79

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 101.

Balch.

Stone's History of Beverly, Mass., 23, 24.

Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windhani, Conn., 70

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 215.

Balcolm.

Daggett's History of Althous rough, Ma s., 88, 89

Balcolm,

Savage's General ical Distan-

Weaver's Hi tory and Gerlogy of Windham, Conn 68 60 Baldridge,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 163.

Baldwin,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 206.

Baldwin,

Bond's Watertown History and Genealogy, 11.

Baldwin,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 303-5.

Baldwin,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 97.

Baldwin,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., Ed. 1867, 161-3.

Baldwin,

Cope's Record, of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 40, 63, 144.

Baldwin,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 174-6.

Baldwin,

Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 240.

Baldwin,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 113-17.

Baldwin,

Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 449-50.

Baldwin,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 26-30.

Baldwin,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 101-5.

Baldwin,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 388, 389, 593.

Baldwin,

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 338-47.

Baldwin,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 246-47.

Baldwin,

Ward's Genealogy of Rice Family, 354-56.

Baldwin,

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 350.

Baldwin,

Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 70-3.

Ball.

Barry's History of Framingham, Conn., 171-2.

Ball,

Blood's Hist, of Temple, N. H., 203.

Ball.

Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, 11-13.

Ball,

Dodd's History of E. Haven, Conn., 104.

Ball,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 177-9.

Ball.

Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 200.

Ball,

ll,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
122,123.

Ball.

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 31-4, 491, 492.

Ball.

Meade's old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 126-8.

Ball,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ix, 158-9.

Ball,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 105-7.

Ball.

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 234.

Ballantine,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vi, 371.

Ballantine,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 107-8.

Ballard,

Abbot's History of Andover. Mass., 27.

Ballard,

Adams's Haven Genealogy, 28.

Ballard,

Barry's History of Framingham, Conn., 172-5.

Ballard,

Bonton' History of Concord, N. H., 633, 634.

Ballard.

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 56, 105, 106.

Ballard.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 108, 109.

Ballard.

Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 73.

Ballentine.

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers. 117-21.

Balstone, Baulston,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 109, 110.

Bancroft.

Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 385.

Bancroft.

Fox's Hist of Dunstable Mass., 240

Bancroft,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 123-5.

Bancroft.

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J. White and Descendants, 57.

Bancroft,

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and allied Families, 29, 51.

Bancroft,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 110, 111.

Bandell,

Brown's Genealogy of West Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 29, 30. Bangs,

Baylie's Historical Memoirs of New Plymouth, part it, 220

Bangs,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 639, ii, 512, 762, 766.

Bangs,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, viii, 369; x, 157-9.

Bangs,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 155.

Bangs,

Sayage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 111, 112.

Banks,

Himman's Puritan Settlers of Conn., 125.

Banks.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 112.

Bannister,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 175.

Bannister, Bland Papers, i, 27.

Bannister,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 312. Bannister,

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 112, 113.

Barber,

Brown's Genealogy of West Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 18-29

Hinnan's Connecticut Settler .

Barber,

Rockwood's Genealogy of Rock wood Family, 28 6.

Barber,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 113, 114.

Stiles's History of Wind r Conn., 528.32

Barbour,

Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 57-8.

Barbour,

Moore's Genealogy of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 12-13.

Barclay.

Holgate's American Genealogy, 122.

Barclay,

Riker's Annals of Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., 319.

Barden,

Essex Institute Collections vii, 213-15.

Barden,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 114.

Barding,

Porter's Genealogy of Hartford, Conu., Settlers, 13.

Bardwell,

Doolittle's Historical Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 266, 267.

Bardwell,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 164.

Bardwell,

Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 450.

Bardwell,

Savage's Genealogical Register, i, 114.

Bardwell,

Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 26.

Barkeloo,

Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 153-5.

Barker,

Abbot's History of Andover, Mass., 20-1.

Barker,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 206-7.

Barker,

Blood's History of Temple, N. II., 203.

Barker,

Bolton's History of Westchester County, N. Y., 501.

3arker,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 216.

Barker,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 139.

Barker,

Goodman's Foote Family Genealogy, 189.

Barker,

Hanson's History of Gardner, Pittston, and W. Gardner, Me., 156.

Barker,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 90.

Barker,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 115, 116.

Barker,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 223, 224.

Barlow,

Bolton's History of Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 209.

Barlow,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 73.

Barlow,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 131, 132.

Barlow,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 116, 117.

Barnaby,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xviii, 361-363.

Barnaby,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 117, 118.

Barnard,

Abbot's History of Andover, Mass., 20, 21.

Barnard,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 175. Barnard,

Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, Mass., 14-16.

Barnard,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 139.

Barnard,

Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 5.

Barnard,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 192-41.

Barnard,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 313, 314.

Barnard,

Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 450, 451.

Barnard,

New England, Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 269.

Barnard,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 118-121.

Barnard,

Smith's History of Delaware, Co., Penn., 44.

Barnard,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 532.

Barnard,

Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 32.

arnes,

Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 104-6.

Barnes,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 173, 174.

Barnes,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 139, 140.

Barnes,

Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 111.

Barnes,

Hedge's Anniversary Address, etc., East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.

Barnes,

Himman's Connecticut Settler, 141-43.

Barnes,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 206.

Barnes,

Hoyt's Genealogy of Hoyt Family, 132, 133.

Barnes,

Hudson's History of Marlhoro', Mass., 314-20,

Barnes,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 356-357.

Barnes,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 121-23.

Barnett,

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 123.

Barney,

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 123, 124.

Barnum.

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 144,

Barnum,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 124.

Sarradal

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 198.

Barre,

Bergen's Genealogy of the Van Brunt Family, 44.

Barrell,

Deane's History of Scittate, Mass., 217.

Barrell.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i 124

Barrett

Barry's History of Framin share Mass., 175, 176.

Barrett

Eaton's History of Thoma too, Rockland, etc. Me, 140 Barrett,

Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 200.

Barrett,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 145, 146.

Barrett,

Hudson's History of Lexington, 10.

Barrett,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 330-34.

Barrett,

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 107.

Barrett.

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 108, 109.

Barrett,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 124-6.

Barrett.

Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 362, 363.

Barrett,

Sibley's History of Union, Me., 431, 432.

Barron,

Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, Mass., 17.

Barron,

Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 386.

Barron,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 126, 127.

Barrows,

Daggett's History of Attleborough, Mass., 87, 88.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 140-2.

Barrows,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 146.

Barrows,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 125.

Barrows,

Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 173.

Barrows,

Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 74, 90.

Barsham,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 127, 128.

Barstow,

Barry's History of Hanover, 208-43.

Barstow,

Deane's History of Scituate Mass., 218, 219.

Barstow,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 128, 129.

Barstow,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 224.

Bartholomew,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 129, 130.

Bartin,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 225.

Bartlett.

Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 620, 621.

Bartlett,

Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 295.

Bartlett.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 142, 143. Bartlett.

147-51.

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,

Bartlett,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 320.

Bartlett,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 238-40.

Bartlett,

Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 451.

Bartlett,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 334, 335.

Bartlett,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 109, 110, 357, 358.

Bartlett,

Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio, 320.

Bartlett,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 130-3.

Bartlett,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 532-7.

Bartlett,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 225, 226.

Bartlett,

Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 184, 185.

Bartol,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 133, 134.

Barton.

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 176.

Barton,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 173.

Barton,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 236.

Barton,

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 345.

Bartram,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 134.

Bartram,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 44, 45.

Bascom,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 727.

Bascom,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 134, 135.

Bass,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 244, 245.

Dass,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 159.

Bass,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewa ter, Mass., 110, 111.

Bass,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 135.

Bass,

Mayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 53-66.

Bass,

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 344.

Bassett,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 380, 381.

Bassett,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 333; ii, 142, 146, 209, 217, 228, 332, 467, 604, 709.

Bassett,

Himman's Connecticut Settlers, 159-62.

Bassett,

Lewis and Newhall's History of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining Towns, 184-5.

Bassett,

Mitchell's History of Bridge water, Mass., 111-13.

Bassett,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 136.

Bassett,

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 179.

Bassett.

Weaver's History and Generalogy of Windham, Conn., 9.3 L.

Bass.

Weaver's History and General logy of Windham, Conn., 90 Batchelder,

Fisk's Genealogy of Fisks of Amherst, N. H., 135, 136.

Batchelder,

Kidder's History of New Ips-wich, N. H., 335.

Batchelder.

Leland Magazine; or Genealogy of Leland Family, 88, 89, 125, 126.

Batchelder.

Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 14.

Batchelder,

Morse's Memorial of Morse, Appendix No. 24.

Batcheller,

Cushing's Genealogy of Batcheller Family.

Batcheller,

Leland Magazine; or Genealogy of Leland Family, 81, 82.

Batchelor, Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 179.

Batchelor, Batchelder, Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 87-9.

Bate.

Chapman's Genealogy of Chapman Family, 254-7.

Bateman,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,

Bateman,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 137.

Bates.

Barry's History' of Hanover, Mass., 245-58.

Bates,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 219.

Bates,

Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 45.

Hinman's Puritan Settlers of Connecticut, 152-5.

Bate,

Hudson's History of Lexington, 10.

Bates,

Leland Magazine; or Genealogy of Leland Family, 161.

Bates,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 113.

Bates,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 137-9.

Batson,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 139.

Batt.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 140.

Battell.

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 508.

Battelle,

Leland Magazine; or Genealogy of Leland Family, 178, 179.

Battelle,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 140, 141.

Batter,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 141.

Batterson,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,

Battles,

Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 457-60.

Battles,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 113.

Baxter,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 225.

Baxter,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 181-2.

Baxter,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 162.

Baxter.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xx, 157,

Baxter,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 141, 142.

Bay,

Willard's Albany Medical Annals, 213-17.

Bayard,

Bolton's History of Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 501.

Bayard,

Valentine's New York Com-mon Council Manual for 1853, 390.

Bayley,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 226, 227.

Bayley,

Gage's History of Rowley, Mass., 438.

Bayley,

Porter's Genealogy of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 2.

Bayley,

Redfield's Genealogical History of Redfield Family, 7.

Bayley,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 142, 143.

Baylor,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 464-6.

Beach,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 163, 164,

Beach,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 35-7.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i,144.

Beach.

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 163, 164.

Beadle,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 164, 165.

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 144, 145,

Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 343-51.

Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 117, 448

Beal.

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 113-15.

Beal,

of Redfield Family, 90.

Beale,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 240, 241.

Hudson's History of Lexington,

Beals, Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 145-7.

Beaman, Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass , 322.

Beaman,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 147.

Beamsley,

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 147, 148.

Bean,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 143

Bean,

Otis's Genealogy of Richard Otis and collateral branches

Bearce,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewa ter, Mass., 115.

Beard,

ary, i, 148.

Beardsley,

Norton's History of Knox Co-

Beardsley,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 148, 149.

Bearse,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 297-300, 691.

Bearse, Bierce,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 149.

Beattie,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 143.

Beauchamp,

Hinman's Puritan Settlers, 168, 169.

Beauchamp,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 149, 150.

Bebout,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 37, 38.

Beck,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xi, 256.

Beck,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 150, 151.

Becket,

Essex Institute Collections, viii, 139-44.

Becket,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 151.

Beckford,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v, 451.

Beckford,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 151.

Beckley,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 297.

Beckley,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 175, 176.

Beckley,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xvi, 20, 21. Beckley,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 151.

Beckwith,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 298.

Beckwith,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 151, 152.

Beckworth,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 177.

Bedell,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 39-44.

Bedell,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 152.

Bedford,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 45.

Beebe,

Caulkins's History of New London, 338-40.

Beebe,

Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 47.

Beebe,

Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I., 200, 201.

Beebe.

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 172, 173.

Beebe.

, cobe,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 153.

Beebe,

Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 1863, 292, 293.

Beecher,

Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 155.

Beecher,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 153, 154.

Beede,

Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family of Dover, N. H., and Collateral Branches.

# Beeford,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 61, 62.

#### Beekman,

Holgates American Genealogy, 66.

#### Beers.

Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, Mass., 19, 20.

#### Beers,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 513-16.

#### Beers.

Draper's History of Spencer. Mass., 180,

#### Beers,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 174, 175.

#### Beers,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 154, 155.

#### Beers.

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 344.

#### Belcher,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 177, 178.

#### Belcher,

Himman's Connecticut Settlers. 177, 178.

# Belcher,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xi, 335, 336.

# Belcher,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 155, 157.

#### Belcher.

Thornton's Tabular Pedigree of Wells, Gilbert, and other Families, 1850.

### Belden,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 184, 236.

#### Belden,

Goodwin's Genealogy of Foote Family, 49.

#### Belden,

Hinnan's Connecticut Settle 179-82.

Nash's Genealogy of Nash Fa mily, 67.

## Belden,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Av. 246, 295-7

#### Belden.

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 157, 158.

#### Belding, Belden,

Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 452, 453.

#### Belding,

Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 26, 27.

### Belknap,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 178-80.

Belknap, Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 316.

#### Belknap,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiii, 17-

# Belknap,

Ruttenber's History of Newburgh, N. Y., 267-72.

Belknap, Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 158, 159. Belknap,

# Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 537, 538.

Appendix

Belknap, Whitney's Whitney, and Descen luit

Ellis's History of Roxbury, Mass., 91.

Himman's Connecticut Settler

Bell,

Kilbourne's History and Genealogy of Kilbourne Family, 441.

 $_{
m Bell}$ 

Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 262-4.

Bel.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 159, 160.

Bellamy,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 507.

Bellamy,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 182-5.

Bellamy,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 160-1.

Bellingham,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 161, 162.

Bellows,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 180.

Bellows,

Bellows's Historical Account and Genealogy of Col. B. Bellows.

Bellows,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 532-9.

Bellows,

Hudson's History of Marlborough, Mass., 322-4.

Bellows,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 162.

Bellows,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 244, 245.

Bemas,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 283.

Bement,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 188-90.

Bemis.

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 180. Bemis,

Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, Mass., 20-6.

Bemis,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 161-73.

Bemis,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 190.

Bemis,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 316-18.

Bemis,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i. 163.

Bemis.

Westminster, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 17, 18.

Bendall,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 163, 164.

Bender,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 325.

Benedict.

Benedict's Short Genealogy of Benedicts.

Benedict,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 501.

Benedict,

Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 463-6.

Benedict,

Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 184, 308-20.

Benedict,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 190-5.

Benedict,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 164.

Benham,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 195, 196.

Benham,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 155.

Benjamin,

Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, 26-9, 680, 681.

Benjamin,

Boutelle's, Burke and Alvord Genealogy, 187-94.

Benjamin,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 196, 197.

Benjamin,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 165, 166.

Bennett,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 62.

Bennett,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 180, 181.

Bennett,

Buckminster's Genealogy of Hastings Family, 101-6.

Bennett,

Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 386, 387.

Bennett,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 143, 144.

Bennett,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 198-200.

Bennett,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 165.

Bennett,

Hudson's History of Lexington, 11.

Bennett,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 166-8.

Bennett,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 44, 45.

Bennett,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 229, 230.

Bennett,

Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 94-6. Benson,

Barry's History of Framington, Mass. 181.

Benson,

Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 80, 81.

Benson,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 227.

Benson,

Deane's History of Scittate, Mass., 220.

Benson,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 115, 116.

Benson.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 168-9.

Bent,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 181-4, 453.

Bent,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 324, 325.

Bent,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 169.

Bentley,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 145.

Bentley,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 169.

Benton,

Hinnan's Connecticut Settlers, 201-3.

Benton, Matth V1., 28

Matthew's History of Cornwall, V1., 284.

Benton,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vvi. 18

3enton.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 169-70.

Bergen,

Bergen's Genealogy of Ber en Family. Bernard,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 145.

Rhode Island Historical Society Collection, iii, 315.

Bernon,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 170.

Berrian,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 501-2.

Berrien,

Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 338-44.

Berry,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 184.

Berry,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 145, 146.

Berry,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 198, 207, 216.

Berry,

Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 79-81.

Berry, Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 204.

Berry,

Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 154.

Berry,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 170, 171.

Bertine,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 502. Besbedge, Bisbee,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 171, 172.

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 74.

Bessee,

Mitchell's History of Bridgwater, Mass., 116, 117.

Betts,

Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 274-

Betts,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 205-7, 440.

Betts,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 166.

Betts,

Riker's Annals of Newton, L. Island, N. Y., 373-8.

Betts,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 172, 173.

Beveridge,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 146, 147.

Beverley,

Meade's old Churches and Familes of Va., ii, 481, 482.

Bevin,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,

Bibbins,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 207, 208.

Bibbins,

Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 96-9.

Bickford,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 227.

Bickwell,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 174.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 174, 175.

Biddlestone,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 187, 188.

Bidlack,

Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 99, 102.

Bidlake,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,

Bidwell,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 348, 349.

Bidwell,

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 13, 14.

Bidwell,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 209.

Bigelow,

Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 95.

Bigelow,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 184-8.

Bigelow,

Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, Mass., 29-41, 682, 683.

Bigelow,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 181.

Bigelow,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 210-14.

Bigelow,

Hudson's History of Marlborough, Mass., 325-30.

Bigelow,

Morse's Genealogy of Sherborne and Holliston, Mass., 15.

Bigelow,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, x, 297.

Bigelow,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 175, 176.

Bigelow,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 230-3.

Bigelow,

Westminster, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 22, 23.

Biggs.

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 214-16.

Biggs,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 176, 177.

Bill,

Bill's Genealogy of Bill Family

Bill,

Caułkins's History of New London Conn., 320, 321.

Bill,

Huntington's Geneal, of Huntington Family, 110.

Bill,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 177.

Billings,

Himman's Connecticut Settlers, 216-17.

Billings,

Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 454, 455.

Billings,

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 177-9.

Billings,

Thayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 67-73.

Billings,

Weaver's History and Geneal, of Windham, Conn., 102, 103.

Billington,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 179.

Bills

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 179, 180.

Bingham,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 97, 98.

Bingham,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 164, 165

Bingham

Hinnman's Connecticut Settlers, 218-21.

Bingham

Matthews's History of Cornwall, V1., 284.

Bingham

Savage's Genealozical Dictionary, i, 180. Binney,

Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 119-22.

Binney,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 180.

Birch,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 181.

Birchard.

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 98.

Birchard.

Caulkins's History of Norwich Conn., edition 1867, 165-7.

Birchard, Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,

221-3.

Birchard, Burchard,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 181.

Bird.

Bird's Short Genealogy of Bird Family.

Bird,

Blake's Genealogy of Blake Family, 57, 53.

Bird.

Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, Mass., 41, 42.

Bird,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 221.

Bird,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 147.

Bird.

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 223-7.

Bird.

New Haven Colony Collections i, 114-17.

Bird.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 181, 182.

Birdsall,

Bolton's History of Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 502.

Birdseye,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 227.

Birdseve.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 183.

Birge,

Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 113, 114.

Birge,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 228-31.

Birge,

Kilbourne's History and Antiquity of Kilbourne Family, 72, 73.

Birge,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 183.

Birge,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 538-40.

Bisbee,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, 378.

Bisbee,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 117.

Bisbee,

Vinton's Giles Memorial, and other Families, 197-9.

Bisbee,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 227, 228.

Biscoe, Briscoe,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 42-4, 683-5.

Biscoe,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 176, 177.

Bishop,

Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 501, 502.

Bishop,

Daggett's History of Attleborough, Mass., 88.

Bishop,

Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 110.

Bishop,

Himman's Connecticut Settlers, 232-5.

Bishop,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 206, 207.

Bishop,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 183-6.

Bishop,

Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 174.

Bishop,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 228.

Bissell,

Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 29.

Bissell,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 235-40.

Bissell.

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and descendants, 30, 31.

Bissell,

Oxford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 103.

Bissell,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 186, 187.

Bissell,

Stiles's Genealogy of Bissell Family.

Bissell,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 540-54.

Bixby,

Adams's Haven Genealogy, 37.

Bixby,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 188, 189.

Bixby,

Bond's History and Genealogics of Watertown, Mass., 78-83.

Bixby.

Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley Family, 115. Bixby,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 318.

Bixby,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 188.

Black,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 189.

Black,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 147, 148.

Black,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 188, 189.

Blackford,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 298.

Blackington,

Daggett's History of Attlebro' Mass., 88.

Blackington,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 148-50.

Blackbeach,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 189.

Blackman,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 244, 245.

Blackman,

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 190.

Blackmore,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 221.

Blackmore,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 190.

Blackwell,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 164.

Blackwell,

Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. L., N. Y., 351-8.

Blackwell,

Savage's Genealozical Dictionary, i, 190, 191

Blaisdell,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 150, 151.

Blaisdell,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 191.

Blake,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 62.

Blake,

Blake's Genealogical History of Wm. Blake.

Blake.

Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 351, 352.

Blake,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,

Blake,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xi, 181; xv, 110; xxi, 292-4.

Blake,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 192-4.

Blake.

Sibley's History of Union, Me., 432, 433.

Blakely,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 504.

Blakely,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 167, 168.

Blakeman,

Goodwin's Connecticut Genealogical Notes, 1-7.

Blakeman,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 194, 195.

Blakeslee,

Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 469-77.

Blakesley, Savage's Genealogical Register, i, 189, 190.

Blanchard,

Abbot's History of Andover, Mass., 39.

Blanchard,

Brook's History of Medford, Mass., 502-4.

Blanchard,

Foxs's History of Dunstable, Mass., 237-9.

Blanchard,

Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 128, 129,

Blanchard,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 249, 250.

Blanchard,

Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 353-6.

Blanchard,

Hudson's History of Lexington, 12.

Blanchard,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 118.

Blanchard,

Morse's Genealogy of Sherborne and Holliston, Mass., 16.

Blanchard,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, x, 152.

Blanchard,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, I, 195-207.

Bland,

Bland Papers, 13-15, 145-9.

Bland,

Campbell's History of Virginia, 670.

Bland,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 446, 447.

Blanden,

Jackson's History of Newton Mass., 243.

Blandford,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 197.

Blasdel,

Hudson's History of Lexington,

Blatchford,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 198.

Blatchley,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 240-2.

Blatchley,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 198.

Blaxton,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 198, 199.

Bleecker,

Bolton's History of Westchester, Co., New York, ii, 502, 503.

Bleecker,

Holgate's American Genealogy, 87.

Bleecker,

Munsell's Annals of Albany, N. Y., i, 277.

Blin,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 250.

Blinman,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 199, 200.

Blinn,

Hudson's History of Lexington, 12.

Blinn,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xvi, 19, 20.

Blish,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 200.

Bliss,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 98, 99.

Bliss,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition, 1867, 167, 168.

Bliss,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 276, 292, 298.

Bliss.

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 253-8. Bliss,

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendant, 47, 66.

Bliss,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 2002.

Bliss,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 554, 555.

Bliss.

Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 1863, 296, 297, 304.

Blodgett,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 258, 259,

Blodgett,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 13-15.

Blodgett,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 202, 203.

Blodgett.

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 593, 594.

Blodgett,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 555-7.

Blois,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 203.

Blomfield,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 203, 204.

Blood,

Blood's History of Temple, N H., 203-6.

Blood.

Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 387-9, 468, 469.

Blood,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me , 151

Blood.

HER's History of Mason, N. 11-198-200.

Blood.

Oxford, N. H., Centennial Cellbration, 104 Blood.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 204, 205.

Blood,

Shattuck Family Memorial and other Families, 368-72.

Blood,

Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 364.

Bloomfield,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 260.

Blossom,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, ii, 260.

Blossom,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 169.

Blossom,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 118.

Blossom,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 205.

Blott,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i. 205, 206.

Blount,

Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 175.

Blowers,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 206.

Blunt,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 206.

Blunt,

Sibley's History of Union, Me., 433-5.

Bly,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 206.

Blye,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 151, 152.

Boardman,

Himman's Connecticut Settlers, 261, 262.

Boardman,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 244-246.

Boardman,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 207.

Boardman,

Schroeder's Memorial of Mrs. F. A. Boardman, with Genealogies, 388-415.

Bobbit, Babbit,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 207.

Bodfish,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 142, 300, 329, 471.

Bodfish,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 211, 212.

Bodman,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 207.

Bogardus,

Gale's Record of Gale Family, 182.

Boggs,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, 378, 379.

 $_{
m Boggs},$ 

Eaton's History of Thomaston, etc., 152.

Boggs,

Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio, 370.

Bolles,

Bolles's Genealogy of Bolles Family.

Bolles,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 368-70.

Bolles,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 285-7.

Bolles,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 208.

Bolling,

Meade's old Churches and Families, i, 78, 79.

Bolton.

Bolton's Genealogy of Bolton Family.

Bolton,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 504-6.

Bolton,

Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 110-113.

Bolton,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 118, 119.

Bolton,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 208.

Boltwood,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 288, 289.

Boltwood.

Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Amherst, Mass., 455-8.

Boltwood,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 208, 209.

Bond,

Bond's Watertown, Mass., History and Genealogy, 45-83, 686-9.

Bond,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 228.

Bond,

Buckminister's Genealogy of Hastings Family, 6, 7.

Bond,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 288-90.

Bond,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 16.

Bond.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 209, 210.

Bond,

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 347-9.

Bonham,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 210, 211.

Bonnell,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 46-53.

Bonner,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v, 174.

Bonnett,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 506.

Bonney,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 259.

Bonney,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewa ter, Mass., 119.

Bonney,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 211.

Bonney,

Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 175.

Bonney,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 228, 229.

Bonsall,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 447.

Bonythan,

Folsom's History of Saco and Biddeford Me., 113-16.

Booge,

Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 47.

Booge,

Himman's Connecticut Settlers, 291, 292.

Boosey,

Himman's Connecticut Settlers, 292.

Boosey,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 211.

Booth,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 126, 140, 155, 182-7, 196, 248, 248, 249.

Booth,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 508-10. Booth,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 222.

Booth,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 293-6.

Booth,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 212, 213.

Booth.

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 557, 558.

Borden.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 213.

Borden.

Tabular Pedigree, Fowler's (O.) Historical Sketch of Fall River, Mass.

Borden,

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 156.

Bordley,

Gibson's Bordley Genealogy.

Bordman,

Savage's Genealogical Dictioni, 213, 214.

Boreman,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 214, 215.

Borman,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers. 265-80,

Bostwick.

Bostwick Family Genealogy.

Boswell, Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 301.

Bosworth,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 380.

Bosworth,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 119.

Bosworth,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 215, 216.

Bostwick.

Bostwick's Genealogical Register of Bostwick Family, 50.

Bostwick,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 297-301.

Bostwick,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 215.

Bostwick,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 229.

Botsford.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 217.

Boudinot,

Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, i, 10, 11, 101-5.

Boughey,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v, 307.

Bouker,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 225.

Boulter,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 217.

Bourne,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 677, 681; ii, 128, 156, 162, 276, 301, 317, 331, 469.

Bourne,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiv, 82.

Bourne, Savage's Genealogical Diction-

ary, i, 218, 219. Bourne,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 229, 230.

Bouton,

Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 182, 183, 306, 307.

Bouton,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 304, 305.

Bouton,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 220.

Boutwell,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 189, 190.

Boutwell, Boutelle,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 219, 220.

Bow,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 301, 302.

Bowden,

Howell's History of Southampton, Long Island, N. Y., 207.

Bowditch.

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 119.

Bowditch,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 220, 221.

Bowdoin,

Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 1-7.

Bowdoin,

Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 136, 137.

Bowdoin,

Hyde's Historical Address at Ware, Mass., 53.

Bowdoin.

Maine Historical Society Collections, i, 185.

Bowdoin,

Massachusetts Historical Collections, 3d series, ii, 49, 50.

Bowdoin,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 259, 260.

Bowdoin,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, viii, 247; x, 78; xi, 43.

Bowdoin.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 221, 222.

Bowdoin,

Whitmore's Temple Family and Pedigree of Bowdoin Family.

Bowe,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 222.

Bowen,

Barry's History of Framing ham Mass., 190.

Bowen,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 281, 282.

Bowen,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 222, 223.

Bowerman,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 151, 484.

Bowers

Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 389, 390, 469, 470.

390,

Bowers, Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 152, 153.

Bowers,

Himman's Connecticut Settlers, 302.

Bowers,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 223.

Bowes,

Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 109.

Bowes,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, x, 82, 129.

Bowker,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 223.

Bowker,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 330, 331.

Bowker,

Machias, Mc., Centennial Celebration, 155.

Bowles,

Bowles's Genealogical Notes of Bowles Family.

Bowle

Hinnian's Connecticut Settlers, 282, 283.

Bowles,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Ii, 192, 193. Bowles,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 224.

Bowles,

Thornton's Tabular Pedigree of Bowles Family, 1854.

Bowman,

Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, Mass., 87-90, 689-702.

Bowman,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 303.

Bowman,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 16, 17-20.

Bowman,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 224-5.

Bowne,

Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., 385-90.

Boyd,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 153.

Boyd,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 331, 332.

Boyd,

Journals of Smith and Dean, of Portland, Me., 401, 402.

Boyden,

Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, Mass., 90.

Boyden,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 225.

Boyes, Boyce,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 225, 226.

Boykett,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 226.

Boyle,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 53-5.

Boyles,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 153.

Boylston,

Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, Mass., 90, 91, 702-5.

Boylston,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vii, 145-50, 351.

Boylston,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 226.

Boylston,

Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 308-11.

Boynton,

Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 206, 207.

Boynton,

Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 469.

Boynton,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 153, 154.

Boynton,

Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 155.

Boynton.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 226, 227.

Brace,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 307-11.

Brace.

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 66.

Brackenbury,

Malden, Mass.; Bi-Centennial Celebration, 239.

Brackenbury,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 228.

Brackett,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 380.

Brackett,

Richardson's Geneal of Family of Brackett.

Brackett,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 228, 229.

Brackett,

Smith and Dean's Journals, (Portland, Me.), 365.

Bracy,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 227, 228.

Bradbrook,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 227.

Bradbury,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 154.

Bradbury,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 229, 230.

Bradford,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 99-101.

Bradford.

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition, 1867, 169, 170.

Bradford,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 154, 155.

Bradford.

Fessenden's Genealogy of Bradford Family.

Bradford,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 311-16.

Bradford,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 358-61.

Bradford,

Moore's Memorial of American Governors, i, 88-91.

Bradford.

Morse's Genealogy of Richards Family, 14.

Bradford,

Morton's New England Memorial, 180, 181.

Bradford,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, iv, 39-50, 233-45; ix, 127, 218; xiv, 174. Bradford,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 230-2.

Bradford,

Thatcher's History of Plymouth, Mass., 108-11.

Bradford,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 230-4.

Bradish,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 190,

Bradish,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 232, 233.

Bradley,

Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 634-6.

Bradley,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 278, 279.

Bradley,

Dodd's History of East Haven Conn., 106-10.

Bradley,

Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of Amherst, N. 11., 136-8.

Bradley,

Himman's Connecticut Settlers, 316, 317.

Bradley,

Kilbourn's Litchfield, (Conn.), Biographical History, 154, 155

Bradley,

Mitchell's History of Bridge water, Mass., 120.

Bradley,

Redfield's Genealogical History of Redfield Family, 19

Bradley,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 233, 234.

Bradshaw,

Brook's History of Medford, Mass., 504, 505.

Fradshaw,

- Hudson's History of Lexington 21 Bradshaw,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 234, 235.

Bradstreet,

Abbott's History of Andover, Mass., 17-19.

Bradstreet,

Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 505, 506.

Bradstreet,

Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley Family, 116-20.

Bradstreet,

Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 131-3.

Bradstreet,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 317-19.

Bradstreet.

Moore's Memoirs of American Governors, i, 388, 389.

Bradstreet,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, viii, 312-324; ix, 113-21.

Bradstreet,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 235, 236.

Bragaw,

Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 370-3.

Bragg,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 227, 228.

Brainard,

Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 44.

Brainerd,

Field's Genealogy of Brainerd Family.

Brainerd.

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 319, 320.

Brainerd,

Huntington's Genealogy of the Huntington Family, 203.

Brainerd.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 237.

Brainerd,

Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 175, 176.

Brakenridge,

Hyde's Historical Address at Ware, Mass., 49.

Braman,

Clark's History of Norton, Mass., 76, 77.

Branch,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 237, 238.

Brand,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 238.

Brandige,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 130.

Brann,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 155.

Brastow,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiii, 249, 250.

Brattle,

Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 317-19.

Brattle,

Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 259-60.

Brattle,

Harris's Genealogy of Brattle Family.

Brattle,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 321.

Brattle,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 238, 239.

Bray,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 303, 304.

Bray,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 63, 64. Bray,

Essex Institute Collections, vii, 244.7; viii, 82-9.

Bray,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 239-40.

Brayton,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 240, 241.

Bread, Breed,

Himman's Connecticut Settlers, 321, 322.

Breck.

Allen's History of Worcester Association, Mass., 36, 37.

Breck,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 190.

Breck,

Hudson's History of Marlboro,' Mass., 332.

Breck.

Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 16-18.

Breck,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v, 396, 397.

Breck,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 240.

Breckenridge,

Collins's Historical Sketches of Kentucky, 214.

Breed,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 241.

Brenton,

Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 173, 174.

Brenton,

Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, iii, 295-8.

Brenton,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 242, 243.

Brett.

Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 452-7. Brett,

Mitchell's History of Bridge water, Mass., 120-2.

Brett,

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 243.

Brewer,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 206.

Brewer,

Barry's History of Framing ham, Mass., 191, 192.

Brewer,

Bolton's History of Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 503, 504.

Brewer,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 92-3.

Brewer,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 179, 180.

Brewer,

Ellis's History of Roxbury, Mass., 92.

Brewer,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 322-7.

Brewer,

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 73, 74.

Brewer,

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 35, 36.

Brewer.

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 243, 244.

Brewer.

Ward's Genealogy of Rice Family, 11, 12.

Brewer,

Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 1863, 293 6.

Brewster,

Brewster Family Genealogy

Brewster,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 276, 277

Brewster,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 115.

Brewster,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition, 1867, 211-13.

Brewster, Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 156, 157.

Brewster,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 327-31.

Brewster.

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 361, 362.

Brewster,

Savage's Genealogical Dictioni, 214.

Brewster,

Wetmore's Genealogy of Wetmore Family, 568-72.

Brewster,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 234-7.

Bricker,

Norton's History of Knox, Co., Ohio, 348, 349.

Bridge,

Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 86-8.

Bridge,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 93-5.

Bridge,

Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 260-3.

Bridge.

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 21-6.

Bridge,

Whitney's Genealogy of S. Whitney's Descendants, Appendix.

Bridgen,

Savage's Gencalogical Dictionary, i, 250, 251.

Bridger,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 305.

Bridges,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 193, 194.

Bridges,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 179.

Bridges,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 157, 158.

Bridges,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, viii, 252.

Bridges,

Rockwood's Genealogy of the Rockwood Family, 129-34.

Bridges,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 247-9.

Bridgham,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 249, 250.

Bridgman,

Doolittle's Historical Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 255, 256.

Bridgman,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 336.

Bridgman,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xvi, 135.

Bridgman,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 250.

Briggs,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 259, 260.

Briggs,

Clark's History ef Norton. Mass., 77, 78.

Briggs,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 225, 226.

Briggs,

Essex Institute Collections, vi, 171, 174, 175.

Briggs,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 68, 608.

Briggs,

Himman's Connecticut Settlers, 337.

Briggs,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 251, 252.

Briggs,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 237, 238.

Brigham,

Hudson's History of Lexington, 26.

Brigham,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 332-46.

Brigham,

Morse's Genealogy of Brigham Family.

Brigham,

Morse's Genealogy of Grout Family, 15-20.

Brigham,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 252, 253.

Brigham,

Ward's Genealogy of Rice Family, 11.

Brigham,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 234-8.

Brigham,

Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 151.

Bright,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 96-115, 706-19.

Bright,

Bright Family Genealogy.

Bright,

Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 81-3.

Bright,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 253, 254.

Brimmer,

Sigonrney's Genealogy of Sigourney Family, 22-4,

Brinckerhoff.

Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 290-9.

Brinley,

Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 249-28.

Brinley,

Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 31, 32.

Brinley,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 255.

Brinsmade,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 511.

Brinsmade.

Himman's Connecticut Settlers, 338, 339.

Brinsmead, Brinsmade.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 254.

Brintnal.

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 194.

Brintnall,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 255.

Brintnall,

Willard's Memorial and Genealogy of Willard Family, 289, 390, 391.

Ormunen, Clark*a*'s

Clarke's History of Norton, Mass., 78, 79.

Brinton

Cope's Record of Cope Family, 242-4.

Brinton,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 449.

Briscoe, Biscoe,

Savage's Genealogical Dictioni, 255, 256.

Briscoe,

Stone's History of Beverly, Mass., 36, 37

Bristol.

Redfield's Genealogical History of Redfield Family, 36

Britten.

Sewall's History of Woburn, 594. Brittin,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 55-9.

Broadwell,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 59-61, 493-5.

Brock,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 257.

Brockenbrough,

Meade's Old Churches and Families, ii, 474-7.

Brockett,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 257, 258.

Brocklebank,

Gage's History of Rowley, Mass., 439.

Brocklebank,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 258.

Brockway,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 309.

Brockway,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 340, 341.

Brockway,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 258.

Brodhead,

Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 1-4.

Bromfield,

Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 254, 255.

Bromfield,

Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 187, 188.

Bromfield,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiii, 35, 36.

Bromfield,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 258, 259.

Bromley,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 171. Bronson,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 184, 185, 340.

Bronson,

Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 469-77.

Bronson,

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 12.

Bronson,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 504-7.

Bronson,

Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 25.

Bronson,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 341-7.

Bronson,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 279, 801.

Brooks,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 260-3.

Brooks,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 719-27.

 ${
m Brooks.}$ 

Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 506-9.

Brooks,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 223, 224.

Brooks,

Field's History of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 44.

Brooks,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 666.

Brooks,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 348-50.

Brooks.

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 37, 73.

Brooks,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, v, 355-7. Brooks, Brooke,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 259-63.

Brooks,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 594, 595.

Brooks,

Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 364, 365.

Broom,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 281.

Broughton,

Himman's Conn. Settlers, 351.

Broughton,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 263, 264.

Brown,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 225.

Brown,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 64, 65.

Brown,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 195-7.

Brown,

Beekwith's Genealogy of part of Brown Family.

Brown,

Blood's History of Temple, N. II., 207-10.

Brown,

Bolton's History of Westchester, Co., N. Y., ii, 506-8.

Brown.

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 229, 230.

Brown,

Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 478.

Brown,

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Connecticut Settlers, 14-18.

Brown,

Brown's Tabular Pedigree of Brown Family Brown,

Chase's History of Haverall, Mass., 248, 624.

Brown,

Carke's History of Clarke Family of Watertown, Mass., 46, 82, 83.

Brown,

Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn , 110, 111.

Com

Brown, Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 53-5.

Brown,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 158, 162.

Brown,

Essex Institute Collections, viii, 33-48.

Brown,

Fisher's Brown Genealogy.

Brown,

Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 138.

Brown,

Foote's Historical and Biographical Sketches of Virginia, 2d series, 99.

Brown,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 371.

Brown,

Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 21 8, 95, 96.

Brown.

Himman's Connecticut Settler , 352-8,

Brown.

Hobart's History of Abineton Mass., 357-60.

Brown,

Holden's Genealogy of Capron Family, part 7, pp 187 90.

Brown

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Year, 171, 172

Brown.

Hud on's History of Lexin ton Mac, 27-30. Brown,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 346, 347.

Brown,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 245, 246.

Brown.

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 339-42.

Brown,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 61-4,

Brown,

Maine Historical Society Collections, iv, 280.

Brown,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 122, 123.

Brown,

Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 18, 19.

Brown,

Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 81, 82.

Brown,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, vi, 232-4; vii, 312, 313; ix, 219; xx, 243.

Brown,

Rockwood's Genealogy of Rockwood Family, 104-8.

Brown,

Ruttenber's History of Newburgh, N. Y., 303, 304.

Brown,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 264-79.

Brown,

Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 252.

Brown,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 558-61.

Brown

Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 27.

Brown,

Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 176.

Brown,

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 345-7.

Brown,

Wight's Genealogy of Wight Family, 114.

Brown,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 238.

Browne,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 120-47, 127-32.

Browne,

Essex Institute Collections, viii, 225.

Brownell,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 279.

Browning,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 279.

Bruce,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 197, 198.

Bruce,

Blake's Genealogy of Blake Family, 47, 48, 69-71.

Bruce,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 347, 348.

Bruce,

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 43, 151-8, etc.,

Bruce,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 280.

Bruce,

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 344, 345.

Bruen,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 65-7.

Bruen,

Davenport's Genealogy of Davenport Family, 251, 252.

Bruen,

Hinde's Bruen Family History.

Bruen,

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 331-334.

Bruen,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 280, 281.

Brunson,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 225, 226.

Brush,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 281.

Brush,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 595.

Bryan,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i. 281, 282.

Bryant,

Deane's History of Scitnate, Mass., 227, 228.

Bryant,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 162.

Bryant,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 360-2.

Bryant,

Hudson's History of Lexington, 30.

Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 448-51.

Bryant,

Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 156.

Brvant,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 123-5.

Bryant,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 282, 283.

Bryant,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 238, 239.

Bryer, Briard,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 283.

Buchanan,

Buchanan's Buchanan Family Genealogy.

Buck,

Deane's History of Scittate, Mass., 229.

Buck,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 364-7

Buck.

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 125.

Buck,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 297,

Buck.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 283, 284.

Buck,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 596.

Buckingham, Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 479-81.

Buckingham,

Hinnian's Connecticut Settlers.

Buckingham,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 284, 285.

Buckland,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Mc., 380, 381.

Buckland,

Himman's Connecticut Settlers,

Buckland,

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 285, 286.

Buckland,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 562, 563.

Heraldic Journal, 1865, i, 81-3

Buckley,

Savage's Genealorical Diction ary, i, 286.

Bucklin.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 162, 163.

Buckman,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 31.

Buckminster,

Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, ii, 160, 161.

Buckminster,

Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 72, 73.

Buckminster,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 199-203.

Buckminster,

Clark's Genealogy of Clark Family of Watertown, Mass., 22, 29, 30, 42, 71, 72.

Buckminster,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 286, 287.

Budd,

Bolton's History of Westchester, Co., N. Y., ii, 509.

Budd,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 287.

Buddington,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 287.

Budley,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 287, 288,

Budlong,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 288.

Buel.

Hinman's Connecticut Scttlers, 368-71.

Buel,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 563.

Buell.

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Connecticut Settlers, 30.

Buell.

Eager's History of Orange Co., N. Y., 338, 339. Buell.

Kilbourn's History and Antiquities of Kilbourn Family, 113, 114.

Buell,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 288, 289.

Buffington,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 289.

Buffum,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 289.

Bugby,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 289, 290.

Bulkley,

Fowler's Chauncey Memorials, 232, 233.

Bulkley,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 378-86.

Bulkley,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xvi, 135.

Bulkley,

Redfield's Genealogical History of Redfield Family, 55.

Bulkley,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 290-2.

Bull,

Chapman's Genealogy of Chapman Family, 188, 189.

Bull,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 511-13.

Bull.

Eager's History of Orange Co., N. Y., 483, 484.

Bull,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 386-402.

Bull.

Rhode Island Historical Society, Collections, iii, 307, 308.

BnH.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 292-4

#### Bullard,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 203, 204.

#### Bullard,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 147, 148.

#### Bullard,

Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 200.

## Bullard,

Leland Magazine; or Genealogy of Leland Family, 181, 182.

# Bullard.

Morse's Genealogy of Settlers of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 22, 578.

#### Bullard,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 294-6.

#### Bullen,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 205.

#### Bullen.

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 402, 403.

#### Bullen.

Morse's Genealogies of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., Settlers, 19-21.

# Bullen,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 296.

#### Bullock,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 163.

#### Bullock.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 297.

#### Bumpas,

Savage's Genealogical Dictioni, 297, 298.

#### Bumpus,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 239.

#### Bumstead,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 193, 194.

#### Bumstead,

Savage's Genealocical Dictionary, i, 298.

#### Bunce,

Himman's Connecticut Settlers, 403-5.

#### Bunce,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 298.

# Bundy,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 298.

#### Bunker,

Eaton's History of Thomaston Rockland, etc., Mc , 163.

#### Bunker,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 208, 209.

#### Bunn.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 299.

#### Bunnel.

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 405, 406.

#### Bunten,

Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 213.

#### Burbank.

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Mc., 231, 232

# Burbank,

Himman's Connecticut Settlers, 406-8.

#### Burbank,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 32.

#### Burbank.

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 300.

#### Burbeen,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 595.

#### Burden,

Savage's Genealogical Dieb - ary, i, 300, 301.

#### Purdeo

Cope's Record of Cope Finally of Penn Alvania, 92 (92) Burdick.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiv, 24.

Burdick,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 301.

Burding,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 147.

Burdoo,

Hudson's History of Lexington,

Burge,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 302.

Burgess,

Burgess Family Genealogy.

Burgess,

Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 91, 150, 228, 773.

Burgess,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 409.

Burgess, Burges,

Savage's Gencalogical Dictionary, i, 302, 303.

Burgess.

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 239.

Burke.

Boutelle's Genealogy of Descendants of Richard Burke.

Burkett,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 164.

Burleson,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 409, 410.

Burlingham, Burlingame, Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 303.

Burnap,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 410, 411.

Burnap,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 303, 304.

Burnell,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 304.

Burnet,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 411.

Burnett,

Dod and Burnet's Dod Genealogy, 88, 89.

Burnett,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 208, 209.

Burnham,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 23.

Burnham,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 204.

Burnham,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Mc., 231, 232.

Burnham, Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 164.

Burnham,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 412-18.

Burnham,

Huntington's Genealogy of the Huntington Family, 149.

Burnham,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 118, 119.

Leland Magazine : or Genealogy of Leland Family, 181.

Burnham,

Machias, Mc., Centennial Celebration, 156.

Burnham,

New England Historical and Gencalogical Register, xvi, 22.

Burnham,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 304-5.

Burnham,

Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 238, 239.

Burnham,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 563, 564.

#### Burns,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 164, 165.

#### Burns,

Laneaster's History of Rowley, Mass., 258.

#### Burpee,

Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 56.

### Burpee,

Eaton's History of Thomaston Rockland, etc., Me., 165.

#### Burr,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 644.

#### Burr,

Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 57.

# Burr,

rr, Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 427-36.

# Burr,

rr, Mitchell's History of Bridge-

#### T)

Burr,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, v, 472.

water, Mass., 125, 126.

#### \_

Burr, Redfield's Genealogical History of Redfield Family, 56.

#### Burr,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 305-8.

#### Burr,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 564.

# Burrage,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 308.

#### Burrall.

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 418-24.

#### Burrill.

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 199, 226, 227, 314, 351, 352.

#### Burrill.

Lewis and Newhall's Hi tory of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining Towns, 116, 117, 492-5.

#### Burrill.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 308, 309.

# Burrit,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 510, 511.

### Burrit,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 436, 437.

#### Burritt,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 308, 309, 310.

#### Burroughs,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 301, 302.

#### Burroughs,

Himman's Connecticut Settlers, 424-7.

#### Burroughs,

Maine Historical Society Collections, i, 175, 176.

#### Burroughs,

Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. L., N. Y., 283-5.

# Burroughs,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 564, 565.

#### Burrows,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 64, 65.

#### Burrows, Burroughs,

Savage's Genealogical Dietlonary, i, 310-12.

#### Bursley,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, ii, 266, 290-6.

#### Bursley,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 312.

#### Burt.

Butler's History of Groun, Penperell and Shirley, Mr. 7, 321

#### Burt

Eager's History of Oran & Co., N. Y. 125. Burt,

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 118, 216.

Burt,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 312-14.

Burton,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Mc., 381, 382.

Burton,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 165, 166.

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 437.

Burton,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 314-16.

Burwell.

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 438-40.

Burwell.

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 353; ii, 290.

Burwell,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 316.

Busby,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 316.

Bush.

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 509.

Bush,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 213-5.

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 182.

Bush,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 441-3.

Bush,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 349, 350.

Bush,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 316, 317.

Bush,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 242, 243.

Bushnell,

Caulkins's Hist. Norwich, C., 120.

Bushnell,

Caulkins's Hist. Norwich, edition, 1867, 213-15.

Bushnell,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers. 444-52.

Bushnell,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, iv, 19.

Bushnell,

Norwich, Conn., Jubilee, 202.

Bushnell,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 317-18.

Buss,

Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 319.

Buswell,

Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 57.

Buswell,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i. 319.

Butler,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical Hist. New Britain, Conn., 275, 276, 280, 281.

Butler,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 205.

Butler,

Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 260-71.

Butler,

Butler's Genealogy of Butlers.

Butler,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 342, 243.

Butler,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 166-70.

Butler,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 68, 485, 772.

#### Butler,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 454-60.

#### Butler.

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 209.

#### Butler,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, i, 167-70; ii, 355-60; iii, 73-6, 355-8; xvi, 17, 18.

#### Butler,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 320-2.

#### Butler,

Sibley's History of Union, Me., 435-8.

# Butler,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 565.

#### Butler,

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 522-8.

#### Butler,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 241, 242.

# Butman,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 66.

## Butrich,

Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 366.

#### Butterfield,

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 78.

#### Butterfield,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 522, 323.

#### Butterfield,

Sewall's History of Wohurn, Mass., 597.

#### Butters,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 34.

## Butters,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 596.

#### Butterworth,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 323.

#### Buttolph.

Hinman's Connecticut Scaler, 461, 462.

#### Buttolph,

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 393.

#### Button,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 324.

#### Buttrick,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 324, 325.

# Butts,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 322.

# Buxton,

Pierce's History of Gorham. Me., 157.

# Buxton,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 325.

# Byfield.

Ne1d,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 325, 326.

#### Bulas

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 66.

#### Byles,

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 326.

# Byram,

Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 156.

#### Byram.

Littell's Passaic Valley Genea logies, 65, 66.

#### Byram.

Mitchell's History of Bridge water, Mass., 127-9.

#### Ryram

Savage's Genealogic 1 Diet on ary, i, 326.

#### Byrd

Balch's Provincial History 1 Pennsylvania, 128-81.

#### Byrd,

Sketches and Recollection of Lynchburg Va., 299-305.

# C.

### Cabell,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 60-3.

#### Cabell,

Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 206-19.

#### Cables.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 170.

#### Cadwell,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 252, 253.

#### Cadwell,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 465, 466.

# Cadwell,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 102.

#### Cadwell,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 327, 328.

#### Cadv.

Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 391, 392.

#### Cady,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 327.

#### Calderwood,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 170.

#### Caldwell,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 34.

#### Caldwell.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 328, 329.

# Caldwell,

Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 249.

# Calef.

Drake's Witchcraft Delusions. ii, 28, 29.

#### Calef.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 329.

# Calkins,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 67.

#### Call.

Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial Celebration, 240.

# Call.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 329, 330.

Callender, Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 330.

Calvert, Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 18-21.

#### Camp,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 207, 208, 376.

#### Camp,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 470, 472.

#### Camp,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 66, 67.

# Camp,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 331.

#### Campbell,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 205.

#### Campbell,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 170, 171.

Campbell,

Foote's Historical and Biographical Sketches of Virginia, 2d series, 117, 118-21.

Campbell,

Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 151.

Campbell,

Meade's Old Churches Families of Virginia, ii, 160, 161.

Campbell,

Savage's Genealogical Register, i, 331, 332.

Canada,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 472.

Candage,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 171.

Canfield,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 529, 530.

Canfield.

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,

Canfield.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 332.

Canney, (Kinney), New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v, 452, 453.

Canterbury,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 333.

Capell,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 35.

Capen,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 186, 187.

Capen,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v, 397; xx, 246-8.

Capen,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 333, 334.

Capen,

Thayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 75-80.

Capen,

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 350.

Capron,

Daggett's History of Attleborough, Mass., 89.

Capron,

Holden's Genealogy of Descend ants of B. Capron.

Card.

Babson's History of Gloncester, Mass., 67, 68.

Carder,

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 334, 335.

Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, ii, 251-3.

Carey,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 485, 486.

Carey,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 262, 263.

Carle,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 67, 68,

Carleton,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 171, 672

Carleton.

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 89, 90, 134-6.

Carney,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 172

Carpenter,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 334.

Carpenter,

Daggett's History of Attleborough, Mass., 89.

Carpenter,

Himman's Connecticut Settlers, 487-9.

Carpenter,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ix, 52-1

Carpenter,

Ruttenber's History of Newburgh, N. Y., 293, 294.

Carpenter,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 335-8.

Carpenter,

Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 480-4.

Carr,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 233.

Carr,

Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 58-60.

Carr,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 172.

Carr.

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 489, 490.

Carr,

Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 469, 470.

Carr,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 129.

Carr,

New Hampshire Historical Society Collections, vii, 377.

Carr,

Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family of Dover, N. H., and Collateral Branches.

Carr,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 338, 339.

Carriel, (Carroll),

Sibley's History of Union, Me., 439, 440.

Carrier,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 490.

Carrier,

Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 75.

Carrington,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 338. Carrington,

Campbell's History of Virginia, 624, 625.

Carrington,

Foote's Historical and Biographical Sketches of Virginia, 2d scries, 575.

Carrington,

Himman's Connecticut Settlers, 491, 492.

Carrington,

Meade's History of Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 29.

Carter,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 200.

Carter,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 150.

Carter,

Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 636-8.

Carter,

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 30, 38, 39, 40, 57-62, 130-44.

Jarter

Himman's Connecticut Settlers, 492-6.

Carter,

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 40.

Carter,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 110-13, 120.

Carter,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xvii, 51, 52.

Carter,

Ruttenber's History of Newburgh, N. Y., 297-300.

Carter,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 340-2.

Carter,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 124-7, 597, 598. Cartwright,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 343.

Carver,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 173, 174.

Carver,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 129, 130, 362, 363.

Carver,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionarv, i, 343, 344.

Carver,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 240.

Cary,

Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 463-9.

Cary,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 455.

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 130-4.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 344, 345.

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 241.

Case,

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury Connecticut Settlers, 35-55, 187, 188.

Case,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 173.

Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, 275-300.

Case,

Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. L., 175, 176,

Case,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers. 497-502.

Case,

Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, iii, 309.

Case.

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 345, 346.

Case.

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 566.

Cash.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 347.

Cash.

Stickney's History of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 170, 171.

Casley,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod. Mass., ii, 208, 280.

Cass,

Eaton's History of Candia, N H., 60, 61.

Cass.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 347.

Caswell. Clark's Hist, of Norton, Mass., 79.

Caswell,

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 348.

Castle,

Bronson's Hist, of Waterbury, Conn., 481-3.

Castle.

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 528, 529.

Cates.

Eaton's History of Thomaston Rockland, etc., Me., 173.

Catland.

Eaton's History of Thompeton, Rockland, etc., Mc., 173, 174

Catlin.

Himman's Connecticut Settler . 503-10.

Catlin.

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 348, 349.

Cauldwell,

Littell's Passaic Vidley Gene alogies, 68.71, 195-8

Caulkins.

Bill's Genealogy of Bill Family, 196, 197.

Caulkins,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 361.

Caulkins,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 101, 102.

Caulkins,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 171-3.

Caulkins,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 511-13.

Caulkins,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 349, 350.

Caverly,

Brown's Geneal, of West Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 56.

Center,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 513.

Chadbourne,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 174.

Chadbourne,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiii, 339-341.

Chadbourne,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 159.

Chadbourne,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 350.

Chadwell,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 150-2.

Chadwell.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 350, 351.

Chadwick,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 514, 515.

Chadwick.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 351.

Chaffee,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 516, 517.

Chaffee,

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 181, 182.

Chalker,

Himman's Connecticut Settlers, 517.

Chalker,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 352.

Chalkley,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 599.

Chalmer,

Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 158.

Chamberlain,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 264-6.

Chamberlain,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers.

Chamberlain,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 253, 254.

Chamberlain,

Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn, and Holliston, Mass., 58, 59.

Chamberlain,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 352-5.

Chamberlain,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 599.

Chamberlain,

Shattuck Family Memorial and other Families, 372.

Chamberlin,

Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 392.

Chamberlin,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 134-6.

Champion,

Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 47.

Champion,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 520-3.

Champion,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 355.

Champlin,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiv, 24.

Champlin,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 355.

Champney,

Champney's Geneal, of Champneys.

Champney, Kidder's History of New Ips-wich, N. H., 343-8.

Champney,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i,356.

Champney,

Whitney's Address, etc., with Genealogies.

Chandler,

Abbot's Hist. Andover, Mass., 32, 33,

Chandler.

Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 638-41.

Chandler,

Dod and Burnet's Dod Genealogy, 113.

Chandler,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 174.

Chandler, 73.

Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 72,

Chandler,

Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 201.

Chandler,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 530-2.

Chandler,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 35-40.

Chandler.

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 348, 349.

Chandler,

Mitchell's History of Bridge water, Mass., 136.

Chandler.

Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 149.

Chandler,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 339-

Chandler,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 356-9.

Chandler,

Thurston's History of Winthrop. Me., 177, 178.

Chandler,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 241-4.

Chapin,

Chapin's Descendants of Samuel Chapin.

Chapin,

Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 87.

Chapin,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 352.

Chapin,

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 359, 360.

Chapin,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 568, 569.

Chapin,

Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 1863, 297, 298.

Chaplain,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, iv, 179-

Chaples,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc, 174, 175

Chaplin,

Gage's History of Rowley, Ma-439.

Chaplin,

Poor's Historical and Gener logical Researches, 97

Chaplin,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 360, 361.

Chapman, Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 266, 267.

Chapman,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 340.

Chapman,

Chapman's Descendants of R. Chapman.

Chapman,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 175.

Chapman,

Field's History of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 47.

Chapman,

Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 138-41.

Chapman,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 220, 711.

Chapman,

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 62, 63.

Chapman,

Lyman's History of East Hampton, Mass., 187, 188.

Chapman,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, iv, 20, 21.

Chapman,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 361-3.

Chapman,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 567, 568.

Chapman,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 244, 245.

Chappell,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 325, 326, 352, 353.

Chappell,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers. 546-8.

Chappell, Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 363.

Chard.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 364.

Charnock,

Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 107-110.

Chase,

Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 624-6.

Chase,

Chase's Short Genealogy of Chase Family.

Chase,

Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 297.

Chase,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 188-99.

Chase,

Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 157.

Chase,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, i, 68-70.

Chase,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Mc., 158.

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 138.

Chase.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 364-6.

Chase,

Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 228.

Chatfield.

Hedge's Anniversary Address, East Hampton, Long Island, N. Y., 1850.

Chatfield,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 550, 551.

Chatfield.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 366.

Chauncey,

Fowler's History of Durham, Conn., 110, 111.

Chauncey,

Fowler's Memorials of the Chaunceys.

Chauncey,

Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 52.

Chauncey,

Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 187-190.

Chauncey,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 524-30.

Chauncey.

Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 459, 460.

Chauncey,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, x, 105, 257-62; xi, 148-53.

Chauncey,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 366-9.

Chauncey,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 567.

Checkley,

Drake's Genealogy of Checkley.

Checkley,

Drake's History and Antiquities of Boston, Mass., 459.

Checkley,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ii, 349-54, xv, 13.

Checkley,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 369, 370.

Chedsey,

Dod's History of East Haven, Conn., 111-14.

Chedsey,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 551, 552.

Chedsey,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 370.

Cheeney,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 552-5.

Cheesebrough,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 373, 374.

Cheever.

Bill's Genealogy of Bill Family, 68, 69.

Cheever,

Essex Institute Collections, v, 236, 237.

Cheever,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 403.

Cheever,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 370-2.

Chenevard,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 555, 556.

Cheney,

Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 298.

Cheney,

Ellis's History of Roxbury, Mass., 93.

Cheney,

Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 20, 21.

Cheney,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 255-7.

Cheney,

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 372, 373.

Cheseboro,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 566-8.

Chesley,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v. 453, 454

Chesley,

Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family and Collateral branches

Chesley,

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 375

Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, iv, 145, 146.

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 735-40.

Chester,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 353.

Chester,

Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, 8-22.

Chester,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers. 557-66.

Chester,

Huntington's Geneal, of Huntington Family, 167.

Chester,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xxii, 338-342.

Chester,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 375, 376.

Chichester,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 376.

Chickering, Kidder's History of New Ips-wich, N. H., 349.

Chickering,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 376, 377.

Chickering,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 461.

Chidell,

Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 162, 163.

Child,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 206, 207.

Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 211, 212.

Child.

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 152-7.

Child,

Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 200-2.

Child,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 188, 298, 303-19.

Child,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 571-4.

Child,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 41.

Child.

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 361, 262.

Childs,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 377-9.

Chinery,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 157, 158.

Chipman,

Chipman's Sketch of Family of Chipman.

Chipman,

· Freeman's History of Cape Cod, ii, 164, 289, 303.

Chipman,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 514-18.

Chipman,

Kilbourn's Litchfield (Conn., Biographical History, 70, 71.

Chipman,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 79-81; xviii, 90, 91.

Chipman,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionarv, i, 380.

Chipman,

Stone's H Mass., 271. History of Beverly,

Chittenden,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 232.

Chittenden,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers. 578-81.

### Chittenden,

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 38.

#### Chittenden.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 381, 382.

### Choate,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 293, 294.

### Choate,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 383.

### Choate,

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 351.

# Christophers,

Caulkins's History of New London Conn., 316-18.

### Christophers,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 582, 583.

# Christophers,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 383, 384.

#### Chrystie,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 144.

### Chubbuck,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 384.

### Church,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 267, 268.

#### Church,

Baylies's Historical Memoir of New Plymouth, part 4, 123, 129, 130.

#### Church,

Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, Mass., 158.

#### Church,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 526, 527.

#### Church.

Deane's History of Scituate Mass., 233.

### Church.

Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 46.

### Church,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 357.

# Church,

Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 56, 57.

### Church,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 583-9.

# Church,

Hudson's History of Marlboro's Mass., 350, 351.

## Church.

Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 460-2.

#### Church,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 363, 364.

### Church,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xi, 154-6

#### Church,

Porter's Genealogy of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 2, 3.

## Church,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 384-6.

# Church,

Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass., 245, 246.

#### Churchill,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 464-6, 214, 212-216, 255, 337, 338.

### Churchill,

Himman's Connectical Settler 590-6.

#### Churchill,

Kilbourn's History and Antiquity of Kilbourne Fam'ly, 254.

#### Churchill,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewichter, Conn. 136

Churchill,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 386, 387.

Chute

Gage's History of Rowley, Mass., 440.

Chute,

Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 142-4.

Chute,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiii, 123.

Chute,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 387, 388.

Cilley,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 176.

Claffin,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 207.

Claffin,

Hudson's History of Lexington, 42.

Claffin,

Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn, and Holliston, Mass., 59.

Claghorne,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 388.

Clairborne,

Campbell's History of Virginia, 324, 325.

Clap,

Blake's Genealogy of Blake Family, 58, 59.

Clap,

Bolton's History of Westehester County, N. Y., ii, 509.

Clan.

Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 239-53.

Clap,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 234, 237.

Clap,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 598. Clap,

Judd and Boltwood's History and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 462.

Clap

Lyman's History of East Hampton, Mass., 141-52.

Clap,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiv, 275; xv, 215, 225-34.

Clap,

Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 388-91.

Clark,

Andrews's Genealogical and Eeelesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 193, 194, 253, 254, 268, 323-5, 333.

Clark.

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 68.

Clark,

ark,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 206, 207.

Clark,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 268-70.

Clark,

Bolton's History of Westchester, Co., New York, ii, 509, 510.

Clark,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 159-62.

Clark,

Bridgman's Old Granary Burial Ground, 307-13.

Clark,

Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 483-5.

Clark,

Brown's Genealogy of West Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 55, 56.

llark.

Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 275.

Clark,

Clark's Records of Descendants of Hugh Clark, Mass.

Clark,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 237.

### Clark,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 183.

### Clark,

Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 61.

### Clark,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 176, 177.

#### Clark,

Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 44.

### Clark,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 524, 756, 771.

### Clark,

Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass.,

#### Clark.

Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, 23-39.

### Clark.

Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 137.

### Clark,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 600-16.

### Clark,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 175-7.

### Clark,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 210.

### Clark,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 42-5.

#### Clark,

Huntington's Genealogy of the Huntington Family, 86.

#### Clark,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 257-60.

### Clark,

Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 462, 463.

### Clark.

Kellogg's Memorials of Plder John White and Descendants, 27, 51, 70, 111.

### Clark,

Kidder's History of New 1ps wich, N. H., 353.

### Clark,

Laneaster's History of Gilman ton, N. H., 260.

### Clark,

Leland Magazine; or Generlogy of Leland Family, 161.

#### Clark.

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 322-4.

### Clark,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 75-80.

### Clark,

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 58, 141-1, 300, 301.

# Clark.

Lyman's History of Easthampton, Mass., 152-61

# Clark,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 365.

### Clark,

Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 59-62

# Clark,

Morse's Memorial of Morse Family, Appendix No. 154

### Clark,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, viv 25 xvi, 140.

# Clark,

Parker's History of Lendon derry, N. H., 264-6

#### Clark.

Pierce's History of Gorham, Mc., 161.

#### Clark.

Rhode Island III torical Society Collection, iii 313 Clark,

Robinson's Genealogy of Robinson, Safford and Clarke Families.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 388-91.

Clark.

Savage's Genealogical Dictioni, 391-405.

Clark, Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 599.

Clark,

Stickney's History of Minisink, Region, N. Y., 121, 122.

Clark.

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 569-71.

Clark,

Stoddard's Genealogy of Stoddard Family, edition, 1865, 13, 26-32.

Clark,

Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass., 246, 247.

Clarke,

Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 75-7.

Voyage of Geo. Clarke to America, etc., Preface, 71-81.

Clary,

Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 463, 464.

Clary,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 351, 352, 385, 386.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 405.

Clauson.

Stickney's History of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 139.

Clay.

Colton's Life and Speeches of H. Clay, i, 17-19.

Clay,

Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 170.

Clay,

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 131, 132.

Clement,

Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 275.

Clement,

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 142.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 407, 408.

Clement.

Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 241.

Clemmons.

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 617.

Cleveland,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 618-24.

Cleveland,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 177.

Cleveland, Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 406, 407.

Cleveland, Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 599-605.

Cleveland,

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 399-410.

Clifford,

Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H., 259.

Clifford.

Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 249.

Clift.

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 137.

Clinton,

Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, v, 27c, 277.

Clinton,

Campbell's Life of Gov. DeWitt Clinton, 19-39.

### Clinton,

Eager's History of Orange Co., N. Y., 628-33.

#### Clinton,

Valentine's New York City Council Manual for 1853, 415, 416.

### Clopton,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xviii, 184.

### Close.

Bolton's History of Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 510.

## Clough,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 177, 178.

# Clough,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, viii, 79.

### Clough,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 410, 411.

#### ary, 1,

Cloutman,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 161, 162.

# Cloves,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 210-13.

#### Coates,

Pieree's History of Gorham, Me., 157.

### Coates,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 412.

#### Cobb.

Clarke's History of Norton, Mass., 79, 80.

#### Cobb.

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 238.

#### Cobb.

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 383, 384.

#### Cobb.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 178, 179.

#### Cobb,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, ii, 274, 281, 291, 340, 763, 766.

### Cobb,

Hobart's History of Abin ton, Mass., 360-3.

### Cobb,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 179, 180.

### Cobb,

Kingman's North Bridgewater, Mass., 475.

# Cobb,

Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 62.

### Cobb,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ii, 389.

### Cobb,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 158.

#### Cobb,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 412-14.

### Cobb.

Trask's Geneal, of Cobb Family.

#### . . . .

Cobbett,

Himman's Connecticut Settlers,
626, 627.

### Cobbett,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 414.

# Cobourne,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 454.

### Coburn,

Eaton's History of Thoma ton, Rockland, etc., Mc., 179.

# Coburn,

Himman's Connecticut Settler, 627, 628.

### Cochran, Cothren,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 519-25.

#### Cochran,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 179, 480

#### Coddin.

Miner's History of Phelp and Gorham's Purcha e 136 Coddington,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 415, 416.

Codman,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 161, 162.

Codman,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 416, 417.

Codner,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 417.

Coe,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 69.

Coe,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 510, 511.

Coe,

Coe's Record of Coe Family.

a--

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 629-31.

Coe,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 417, 418.

Coerte,

Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 61, 62.

Coffin,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 69, 70.

Coffin,

Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 298, 299.

Coffin,

Heraldic Jonrnal, iii, 1867, 49-56.

Coffin,

Maine Historical Society Collections, iv, 240-9.

Coffin.

Morse's Memorials of Morses, Appendix No. 89.

Coffin.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ii, 336-41.

Coffin,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 418-20.

Coggan,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 420, 421.

Coggeshall,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 421, 422.

Coggin,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 260.

Cogswell,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 342.

Cogswell,

Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 626-8.

Cogswell,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 635-9.

Cogswell,

Kelley's Sermon on Death of Dr. W. Cogswell with Genealogy, 10-16.

Cogswell,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 108.

Cogswell,

Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family of New Hampshire and Collateral Families.

Cogswell,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 422.

Coit,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 71, 72.

Coit,

Bill's Genealogy of Bill Family, 180, 181.

Coit,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 275.

Coit,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 630-53.

Coit.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 422, 423.

# Colburn,

Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 240.

# Colburn,

Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 71, 72.

### Colburn,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 423, 424.

### Colby,

Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 63, 64.

### Colby,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 180.

### Colby,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 424.

### Colcord.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 424, 425.

#### Colden.

Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, v, 268-74.

### Cole,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 213.

#### Cole.

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 238, 239.

#### Cole,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 181.

### Cole,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 373, 387.

#### Cole

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 653-7.

#### Cole,

Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 477, 479.

### Cole.

Leland Magazine; or Genealogy of Leland Family, 253, 254.

#### Cole.

Littell's Passaic Valley Geneaalogies, 80-3.

#### Cole,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 137, 138.

# Cole,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 425 30.

### Cole,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 605.

#### 71

Cole, Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 178.

### Cole,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 247, 248.

# Coleman,

Coleman's Genealogy of Coleman.

### Coleman,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 286.

### Coleman,

Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogies of Hadley, Mass., 464, 465.

#### Coleman.

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xii, 129, 130; xvi, 141.

#### Coleman,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 430, 431.

#### Coleman.

Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 27.

#### Coles,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia.

#### Coles,

Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., i, 510, 511

#### Colesworthy,

New England Hist, and Geneal Register, xv, 330.

#### Colfax,

Hinman's Conn. Settler, 657.

#### Colfax,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 432. Colgate,

Norwich, Conn., Jubilee, 200-2.

Collamore,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 239, 240.

Collamore.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 181.

Collamore,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 432.

Coller,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 214.

Colley,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 181, 182.

Collicott, Colcott,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 432.

Collier,

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 661-4.

Collier,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 433.

Collier,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 248.

Collins,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 72-4.

Collins.

Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 114.

Collins.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 182.

Collins,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 374, 598, 771.

Collins.

Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 240.

Collins.

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 664-71.

Collins.

Hough's History of Lewis Co., N. Y., 230. Collins,

Huntington's Geneal. of Huntington Family, 129, 130.

Collins,

New England Historical and Genelogical Register, v, 95, 96; ix, 335, 336; xvi, 141.

Collins.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 433-6.

Collins,

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 297-338.

Colman,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 241.

Colman,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 658-60.

Colman,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xii, 129.

Colman,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 437.

Colson,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 182.

Colt,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 672-8.

Colt,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 437.

Colton,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 678-82.

Colton,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 438.

Colwell,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 138.

Comee,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 46.

Comstock,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 305, 306.

Comstock,

Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 185-196, etc.

Comstock.

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 682-91.

Comstock,

Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 223.

Comstock.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 439, 440.

Conant.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 182.

Conant,

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 691-3.

Conant,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 180.

Conant,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 138-41.

Conant,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 440, 441.

Conant.

Stone's History of Beverly, Mass., 18-21.

Conary,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 184.

Concklin,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 441.

Condit,

Dod and Burnet's Dod Genealogy, 91, 92, 182-4.

Condon,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 183.

Condy.

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 353, 354.

Cone,

Andrews's Geneal, and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 249.

Cone,

Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 44, 45.

Cone,

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 693-6,

Cone.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 411, 442.

Conklin.

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 83-9, 499-501.

Conkling,

Hedge's Anniversary Address, etc., at East Hampton, L. L. N. Y., 1850.

Conner, Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 443.

Connett,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genea logies, 89, 90.

Conover,

Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 175.

Constable,

Hough's History of Lewis Co., N. Y., 238-42.

Convers.

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 72, 176, 605, 606.

Converse,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 188.

Converse.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 443-5.

Converse,

Washburn's History of Leice ter, Mass., 353, 354

Conway,

Norton's History of Knox Co. Ohio, 297.

Cook,

Andrews's Geneal, and Earle siastical History of New Britain, Conn., 207.

Cook,

Balson's History of Glouce ter, Mass., 71

Cook.

Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 485-7.

Cook,

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 44, 78, 79-82, 157, 175, 176.

Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 242.

Cook,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 366, 389, 634, 642, 643.

Cook,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 698-703.

Cook,

Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 363, 364.

Cook,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 179, 180.

Cook.

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 210-12.

Cook,

Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 465-471.

Cook,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend., 77.

Cook,

Kidder's History of New Ips-wich, N. H., 352.

Cook,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 141.

Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 33, 34.

Cook,

Stiles's History of Windsor Conn., 572-4.

Cook, Cooke,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 445-51.

Cooke.

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 163, 164

Cooke,

Jackson's History of Newton. Mass., 247-50.

Cooke,

Kellogg's Memorial of Eld. J. White and Descendants, 48.

Cooledge,

Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 47.

Cooledge,

Morse's Memorial of Morse, Appendix, No.  $30\frac{1}{2}$ .

Cooledge,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 451-3.

Cooley,

Chapman's Genealogy of Chapman Family, 53.

Cooley,

Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 26, 27.

Cooley,

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 704.

Cooley,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 453.

Coolidge,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 215.

Coolidge,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 165-86, 743-9.

Coolidge,

Clark's Geneal, Hist. Clark Family of Watertown, 73, 124, 125.

Coolidge,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 251.

Coolidge,

Leland Magazine; or Genealogy of Leland Family, 270, 271.

Coolidge,

Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 62-4.

Coombs.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 184-6.

Cooper,

Bolton's History of Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 511.

Cooper,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 186, 187.

Cooper,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 276.

Cooper,

Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 137.

Cooper,

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 705-8.

Cooper,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 213-16.

Cooper,

Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 47.

Cooper,

Leland Magazine; or Genealogy of Leland Family, 117-19.

Cooper,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 90-2.

Cooper,

Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 158.

Cooper,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 453-5.

Coote,

Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 166-8; iii, 1867, 24-6.

Cope,

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania.

Copeland,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 242.

Copeland,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 384-6.

Copeland,

Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 470-3. Copeland,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewa ter, Mass., 141, 142.

Copeland,

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 455, 456.

Copeland,

Thaver's Memorial of Early Settlers, 81-9.

Copley,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 709, 710.

Copp,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, x, 369.

Copp,

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 456, 457.

Corbin.

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 145, 146.

Corey,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 1878, 749, 750.

Corey,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 325.

Corey,

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 459, 460.

Corey,

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 52.

Coriell,

Littell's Passaic Valley Generlogies, 92, 93.

Corlew,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 243.

Corliss,

Oxford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 105-8.

Corliss,

Poor's Historical and General logical Researches, 104, 105

Corly,

Hudson's Hist of Lexinston 35

Cornell,

Bolton's History of Westchester, N. Y., ii, 552-7.

Corning,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 713-22.

Cornish,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 722-4.

Cornish,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 458, 459.

Cornwall,

Andrews's Geneal, and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 229, 258.

Cornwall,

Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy 245.

Cornwall,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 724, 725.

Cornwell,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend., 27.

Cornwell,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 459.

Cortelyou,

Bergen's Genealogy of Van Brunt Family, 18.

Cortelyou,

Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 90, 128, 129, 150, 151.

Corthell,

Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 365.

Cortlandt,

Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 70, 71, 150.

Corwin, Curwin,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 788, 789.

Corwith,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 216, 217.

Cory,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 94-8.

Cosmore,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 727-9.

Cost,

Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 228.

Cothren,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 730-3.

Cotting,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 351, 352.

Cottle,

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 169, 170.

Cotton,

Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 154, 156.

Cotton,

Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley Family, 121.

 ${\it Cotton}.$ 

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 361; ii, 276.

Cotton,

Heraldic Journal, iv, 1868, 49-54.

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 734-6.

Cotton, Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 251-3.

Cotton,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend's, 52.

Cotton,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, i, 164-6; iv, 92.

Cotton,

Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio, 297.

Cotton,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 158.

Cotton,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 462-5.

Cotton,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 337-40. Cotton.

Wetmore's Genealogy of Wetmore Family, 327, 328.

Couch,

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 737.

Couch,

Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 117, 118.

Counce,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 386, 387.

Counce,

Eaton's History of Thomaston Rockland, etc., Me., 188.

Cousins,

Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 65, 66.

Covel,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 597.

Cowell,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 466.

Cowen,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 243, 244.

Cowenhoven,

Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 133, 134, 146-8.

Cowenhoven,

Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 362-5.

Cowing,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 188, 189.

Cowing, Cowen,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 143.

Cowles.

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 230, 231, 372.

Cowles.

Doolittle's Historical Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 270.

Cowles,

Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 471-3. Cowles.

Morse's Memorial of Morses, 166,

Cowles,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 466.

Cox,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 188.

Cox,

Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial Celebration, 245, 246.

( (1

Cox, Coxe, Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 466, 467.

Coy,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 215.

Cozens,

Morse's Memorial of Morses, Appendix 49.

Cozens

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 460, 461.

Cozzens,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 216.

Cozzens,

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 739.

Crabb,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 468.

Cradock,

Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 5.

Cradock,

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, viii, 25-8; ix, 122, 123; x, 231.

Craft,

Hinman's Conn. Families, 741

Craft,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 263, 264.

Craft,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist and Geneal, of Hadley More 173

Crafts,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 525. Crafts.

Ellis's Hist, Roxbury, Mass., 94.

Crafts.

Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 473, 474.

Crafts.

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 143.

Crafts,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionarv, i, 469, 470.

Temple's Ecclesiastical Hist. of Whately, Mass., 27.

Cragen,

Kidder's Hist, of New Ipswich, N. H., 353-5.

Cragin,

Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 213, 214.

Cragin,

Cragin's Genealogy of Cragin Family.

Cragin,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 607.

Craig,

Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 189, 190.

Craig,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 98-100.

Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 352.

Cram,

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 104.

Cram,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 470.

Crampton,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 470, 471.

Cranch,

Alden's Collections of American Epitaphs, iii, 13.

Crandall.

Crandall Family Register.

Crandall,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 471.

Crane,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 387.

Crane,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 742-51.

Crane,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 100-10, 498, 499.

Crane,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 143.

Crane,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 471, 472.

Crane.

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 575.

Cranston, Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 187, 188.

Cranston,

Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 59-61.

Cranston,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 352, 353.

Cranston,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 472.

Crary,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers. 752, 753.

Crary,

Savage's Genealogicai Dictionary, i, 472.

Crawford,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 387, 388,

Crawford,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 189.

Crawford,

Ruttenber's History of Newburgh, N. Y., 311-13.

Crediford,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 235.

Creighton,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 388, 389.

Creighton,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 190, 191.

Cressey,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 159.

.Crie.

Eaton's History of Themaston, etc., Me., 190.

Crippen,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 754, 755.

Critchfield,

Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio, 322, 323.

Crittenden.

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 755.

Crocker.

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 271.

Crocker,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 361.

Crocker,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 195.

Crocker,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 562, 646; ii, 212, 281-304, 320-32, 341, 397, 469, 472.

Crocker,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers. 755-7.

Crocker,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 181.

Crocker.

Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 480, 481.

Crocker,

Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 159.

Crocker,

New England Historical and Crosby, Geneal, Register, ii, 389-390.

Crocker,

Savage's Genealogical Diction

Crockett,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me, 191-5.

Crockett,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 160.

Crofoot.

Hinman's Connecticut Scitlers, 767, 768,

Crofuot.

Hough's History of Lewis Co., N. Y., 231.

Croft.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 475.

Crombie,

Blood's Hist, of Temple, N. H.,

Crombie.

Parker's History of London-derry, N. H., 266, 267

Cromwell,

Bolton's History of Westchester, Co., N. Y., ii, 512, 513.

Cromwell.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 476.

Croodle.

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 473, 474.

Croode,

Walker's Memorials of Walker

Crooker.

Himman's Coun. Settlers, 758

Grooker.

New England Historical and

Crosby,

Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d part, 23, 24.

Crosby,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 213, 365, 710, 761

Crosby,

Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 47.

Crosby,

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 112, 113.

Crosby,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 476, 477.

Crosby,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 255-8.

Cross.

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 761.

Cross.

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 144.

Cross,

Oxford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 108, 109.

Cross,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 160.

Cross,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 477, 478.

Cross,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 575, 576.

Crossman,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 478.

Croswell,

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 760.

Crouch,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 195, 196.

Crow,

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 763-7.

Crow.

Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 474.

Crow.

Porter's Genealogy of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 3, 4.

Crow,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 479, 480.

Crow.

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 576.

Crowell,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 192-199, 210-217, 597, 708-14, 773.

Crowell,

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 768.

Crowfoot,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 480.

Crowninsheld,

Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 48.

Cruttenden.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 481.

Cuddeback.

Stickney's Hist. of the Minisink Region of New York, 133, 134.

Cudworth,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 245, 251.

Cudworth,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 481, 482.

Cullick.

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 769-72.

Cullick,

Porter's Genealogy of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 4, 5.

Cullick,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 482.

Culver,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 309, 310.

Culver,

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 772-4.

Julver.

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 217, 218.

Culver,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 482, 483.

Cumming,

Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, v, 215. Cummings,

Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 393.

Cummings, Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 186.

Cummings,

Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 240-2.

Cummings, Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 774, 775.

Cummings, Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 278.

Cummings,

Hyde's Historical Address at Ware, Mass., 48.

Cummings.

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 355, 356.

Cummings,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 483, 484.

Cummings,

Sibley's History of Union, Me., 441, 442.

Cummins,

Cleveland's 200th Anniversary Celebration at Topfield, Mass., Appendix 27.

Cunningham,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 183-5.

Cunningham.

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 775, 776.

Cunningham,

Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 243.

Curney,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 75.

Currey,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 513.

Currier,

Hudson's History of Lexington. Mass., 278.

Currier.

Lancaster's History of G land ton, N. 41., 260.

Currier,

Poor's Historical and Gener

Currier,

Savage's Genealogical Diction arv, i, 484.

Currier,

Thurston's History of Win throp, Me., 179.

Curtis,

Bradbury's History of Kenne bunkport, Me., 235, 236.

Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims bury, Conn. Settlers, 31-4.

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 531-9.

Curtis,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 251-4.

Curtis,

Dod's History of East Haven, Conn., 115.

Curtis.

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 183.

Curtis.

Eaton's History of Thomaston Rockland, etc., Me., 197

Curtis,

Ellis's History of Roxbury, Mass., 91.

Curtis.

Hinman's Connecticut Settler . 776-88

Cartis.

Kingman's North Brillia w der, Mass., 176

Curtis.

Mitchell's History of Brelowa ter, Muss., 111

Curtis,

New England Historical and Genedovical Register xv 1 a Curtis,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 484-8.

Curtis,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 249.

Curtiss,

Andrews's Geneal, and Eccle siastical History of New Britain, Conn., 247.

Curtiss,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 272-88.

Curwen.

Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 143-9.

Curwen,

Historical Collections of Essex Institute, ii, 228-30.

Curwen,

Vinton's Giles Memorial and Other Families, 339-44.

Curwin,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, x, 304, 305.

Curwin,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 488, 489.

Cushing,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 288-90.

Cushing,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 189.

Cushing, Bridgman's Copp's Hill Burial

Cushing,

Ground, 223, 224.

Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 13, 14.

Cushing,

Deane's History of Scituate. Mass., 254-60.

Cushing,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 628.

Cushing.

Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 123-124, iv, 55-7.

Cushing,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 366-72.

Cushing,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, viii, 41; xix, 39-41.

Cushing,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 489-91.

Cushing,

Sumner's History and Trask's Genealogy of Sumner Family,

Cushing,

Turner's Geneal of H. Turner and Descendants.

Cushing,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 252-4.

Cushing,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 249.

Cushman,

Adams's Genealogy of Adams Family of Kensington, Mass.,

Cushman,

Cushman's Genealogy of Descendants of R. Cushman.

Cushman,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 372.

Cushman,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 491.

Cushman,

Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 179.

Cushman,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 249, 250.

Custis,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 262.

Cutler,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 189-92.

Cutler.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 197.

Cutler,

Himman's Conn. Settlers, 790-3.

### Cutler,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 48-54.

#### Cutler.

Judd and Boltwood's Hist, and Geneal, of Hadley, Mass., 474.

#### Cutler,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 356.

#### Cutler.

Morse's Geneal, of Sherborn and Holiston, Mass., 67-71.

#### Cutler,

Morse's Memorial of Morses, Appendix, 64.

#### Cutler.

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, iv, 175, 176; vii, 298-300.

### Cutler.

Rockwood's Geneal, of Rockwood Family, 62-94, 102, 103.

#### Cutler,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 1, 493, 494.

#### Cutler.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 495, 496.

#### Cutler.

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 607, 608.

#### Cutler,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 260, 261.

### Cutler,

Whitney's Geneal, of Decembants of S. Whitney, Appendix

### Cutter,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mess. 192, 193

### Cutter,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 188.

### Cutting.

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 216, 217.

### Cutting,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 193-6.

#### Cutting

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 496, 497.

### Cutting,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 259.

### Cutting,

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 351.

### Cutting,

Westminster, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 29, 30.

#### Cutts,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, ii 276.

#### Cutts,

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, i, 494, 495.

# D.

Dabney,

Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 245, 246.

Dade,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 1.

Dadmun,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 217, 218.

Dagget,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 793, 794.

Daggett,

Daggett's History of Attleborough, Mass., 89, 90.

Daggett,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 197, 198.

Daggett,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 2.

Daggett,

Sibley's History of Union, Me., 443-6.

Dakın,

Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 201.

Dale,

Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 300, 301.

Dalton,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 3.

Daman,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 260, 261.

Dame,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v, 456.

Dame,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 3, 4.

Damon,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 291-4.

Damon,

Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 141-5.

Damon,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 55.

Damon,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 4.

Dana,

Dana's Geneal, of Dana Family.

Dana,

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 795.

Dana,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 264, 265.

Dana.

Leland Magazine or Leland Genealogy, 21, 22.

Dana,

Orford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 110-16.

Dana,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 4, 5.

Dandridge,

Campbell's Genealogy of Spottswood, Va., 23, 24.

Dane,

Abbott's History of Andover, Mass., 96, 97.

Dane,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 324.

Dane,

Dean's Pedigree of Dane Family, 16.

#### Dane.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, viii, 148; xviii, 263.

### Dane,

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 81.

### Dane,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 5, 7.

### Dauforth,

Baylies's Historical Memoir of New Plymouth, part iv, 79.

#### Danforth.

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 196, 197.

### Dauforth.

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 236.

### Danforth.

Farmer and Moore's Historical Collections, ii, 269-71.

### Danforth.

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 55.

### Danforth.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vii, 315-21.

### Danforth,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionarv, ii, 7-9.

# Dangerfield.

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 405, 406.

## Daniel,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 796.9.

### Daniel,

Morse's Geneal, of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 71-4.

#### Daniels,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 351, 352.

#### Daniels,

Leland Magazine; or Geneal, of Leburd Family, 215, 216, 271.

#### Daniels.

Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio, 326, 327.

### Daniels.

Savage's Genealogical Diction arv, ii, 9, 10.

## Daniels,

Sibley's Hist, Union, Mc, 446

# Darby.

Westminster, Mass, Centennal Celebration, 29,

#### Darley,

Kingman's Hist, N Bridgewater. Mass., 490.

### Darling,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 219.

Bradbury's Hist, of Kennebunk port, Mc., 237.

### Darling,

Hindson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 353, 354.

Leland Magazine, or Geneal, of Leland Family, 89, 90.

# Darlington,

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn., 68, 148, 208,

# Darlington,

Darlington's Account of Centen-

Smith's History of Delaware Co.,

# Darrow,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn. 347, 348.

#### Darrow.

Savage's Genealogical Dieller-

Savage's Genealogical Distinct

Bolton's Hist Westche & Co. N. Y. ii, 513 511

Davenport's Hit 1 Ge al

Davenport,

Dod's Hist. East Haven, Conn., 116, 117.

Davenport,

Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, 306, 307.

Davenport,

Heraldie Journal, i, 1865, 36-8.

Davenport,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 205.

Davenport,

Hough's History of Lewis Co., N. Y., 148.

Davenport,

Huntington's Genealogy of Huntington Family, 96, 97.

Davenport,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 265, 267.

Davenport,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, iii, 351; iv, 111-16; ix, 146-8.

Davenport,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 11-14.

Davenport,

Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 179, 180.

Davenport,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 265.

Davie,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 415, 416.

Davie,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 14, 15.

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 75-9, 253.

Davis,

Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 641.

Davis,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 237.

Davis,

Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 394.

Davis,

Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 276.

Davis,

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 102, 200-2.

Davis,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 390, 391.

Davis,

Eaton's History of Thomaston. Rockland, etc., Me., 198.

Davis,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 578, 630, 641; ii, 280, 294, 302, 321-6, 331, 332, 335, 475, 486.

Davis,

Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 67, 68.

Davis,

Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 201.

Davis,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 55. Davis,

Hyde's Historical Address at Ware, Mass., 48.

Davis,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 356, 357.

Davis,

Littell's Passaic Valley Gencalogies, 110-12.

Davis,

Morse's Genealogy of Richards Family, 121, 122, 131, 132.

Davis,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, iii, 84, 85; ix, 195; xx, 212-17, 299-307; xxi, 65-8.

Davis.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 15-24.

Davis,

Sewall's History of Woburn, 608.

Davis,

Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 368.

Davis,

Stickney's History of Minisink Region, N. Y., 167, 168.

Davis,

Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 182.

Davis,

Wyman's Hunt Family Genealogy, 103.

Davison,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 24.

Dawes,

Bridgman's King's Chapel Memorials, 293, 294.

Dawes,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 145, 146.

Dawes,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 24, 25.

Dawes.

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 251.

Dawson,

Dod's History of East Haven, Conn., 115.

Dawson

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 25.

Day

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 79, 80.

Day,

Day's Genealogical Memoir of R. Day, etc.

Day,

Dod's History of East Haven. Conn., 115, 116.

Day.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Maine, 198, 199.

Day,

Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 178, 179. Day,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 113-23.

Day,

Poor's Historical and Generlogical Researches, 85-91, 144 8.

Day,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 25-8.

Dayton,

Hedge's Anniversary Address, etc., East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.

Dayton,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 218, 219.

Dayton,

Orford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 109, 110.

Dean,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 609.

Deane,

Dean's Genealogy of J. and W Deane.

Deane,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 199, 200.

Deane,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 629.

Deane,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st Edition, 206.

Deane,

Morse's Memorial of Morses, Appendix No. 60½.

Deane.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, in, 375– 387; ix, 93; xviii, 263, 264

Deane,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 28-31.

Deane.

Ward's History of Shrew-bury, Mass., 269, 270

Dearborn,

Adams's Haven Geneal 14 15

Dearborn,

Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 64.

Dearborn,

Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 340.

Dearborn,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ii, 81-98, 297-305.

Dearborn,

New Hampshire Historical Society Collections, vii, 382.

Dearborn,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 31-3.

Dearing,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 237, 238.

 $\operatorname{Death}$ 

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 220, 221.

Death,

Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 74, 75.

Death,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 33.

Debevoise,

Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 406, 410.

Decker.

Stickney's History of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 136.

Deering,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 33.

DeForest,

Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 487-91.

De Graaf,

Holgate's American Genealogies, 99 102.

Degrove,

Ruttenber's Hist of Newburgh, N. Y., 294, 295.

De Hart,

Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 108, 109.

Delamater,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xiv, 41-7.

Delamater,

Willard's Albany Medical Annals, 272.

DeLancey,

Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 297.

DeLancey,

Holgate's American Genealogies, 114.

Deland,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 251-5.

Delano,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 373.

Delano, Delauny,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 33, 45.

Delano,

Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 180.

Delaplaine,

Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, v, 173-5.

Delavan,

Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 514.

Delhonde,

Essex Institute Collections, vii, 205-7.

Deming, Andrews's Geneal and Eccles.

Hist. New Britain, Conn., 308. Deming,

Glastenbury, Conn., Centennial Celebration, 162, 163.

Deming, New England Hist. and Geneal.

Register, xvi, 264-8. Deming,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 35.

Demond.

Hyde's Historical Address at Ware, Mass., 52, 53.

### Demuth,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 201.

#### Denison,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 36-8.

### Denning,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 80, 81.

### Dennis,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 351.

#### Dennis.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 201.

### Dennis,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 700.

#### Dennis.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 38, 39.

### Dennison,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 332-5.

### Dennison,

Dod's Hist. of E.Haven, Conn., 117, 118.

#### Dennison,

Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 95.

#### Dennison,

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 196-201; ii, 1015-26.

#### Denniston,

Eager's History of Orange Co., N. Y., 617.

#### Denny,

Washburn's Historyof Leicester, Mass., 354-8.

### Denny,

Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 100, 101.

### Denslow,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 39.

#### Denslow,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 577, 578.

### Denton,

Eager's History of Oran & Co., N. Y., 411.

### Denton,

Savage's Genealogical Diet onary, ii, 39, 40.

### Denton,

Stickney's History of Mini ink Region, N. Y., 168, 169.

### De Peyster,

Valentine's Common Council Manual for 1853, 392, 393; for 1861, 556-76.

#### Derby,

Historical Collections of F sex Institute, iii, 154-67, 201-7, 283-9.

#### Derby

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 66, 122, 123.

### Derby,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 40, 41.

# Dering,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 41.

### Desborough,

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, ii, 41, 42.

#### Devotion,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 42, 43.

### Dewey,

Andrews's Geneal, and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 159, 160, 165, 284.

### Dewey,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 434.

### Dewey,

Stiles's History of Winder, Conn., 578.

### De Witt,

Eager's History of Or n. e U N. Y., 396, 397

#### De Witt.

Stickney's History of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 147

#### Dewolf.

Savage's Genealerical Dictionary, ii, 44

Dexter,

Brook's History of Medford, Mass., 510, 511.

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 78, 446.

Dexter,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 354, 355.

Dexter,

Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial Celebration, 246, 247.

Dexter,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, viii, 248, 249.

Dexter,

Newman's Dexter Gen., 108.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 44-7.

Dexter,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 578, 579.

Diamond,

Hndson's Hist. Lexington, 56.

Dibble.

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 580, 381.

Dicke,

Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 391.

Dickerman,

Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 487, 488.

Dickerman,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 146.

Dickerman,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 47.

Dickey.

Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 267-9.

Dickinson,

Dickinson's Genealogy of Dickinson and other Families.

Dickinson.

Gage's History of Rowley, Mass., 441.

Dickinson.

Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 270-5.

Dickinson,

Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 475-88.

Dickinson,

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants. 32, 103.

Dickinson.

Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 75-7.

Dickinson,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xvi, 263-4.

Dickinson,

Redfield's Genealogical History of Redfield Family, 45.

Dickinson,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 47-9.

Dickinson, Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 27, 28, 33.

Dickson,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 49, 50.

Diffenderfer,

Fahnestock's Memorial of Wolff Family of Pennsylvania, 101.

Digby,

Heraldie Journal, ii, 1866, 92, 93.

Digges,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 238.

Dike,

Babson's History of Gloncester, Mass., 81.

Dike,

Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 488-90.

Noves's Genealogy of Noves and other Families, 3-6.

Dill.

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury Connecticut Settlers, 59.

Dillaway,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 201.

Dillingham,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 183.

Dillingham,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 50.

Dimiek.

Turner's Geneal, of H. Turner's Descendants.

Dimmick,

Freeman's Hist, of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 618, 647.

Dimmock,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 51.

Dimond,

Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 641-3.

Dingley,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 52.

Dingley,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 255.

Dinsmore,

Dinsmore's Family Genealogy.

Dinsmore,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 202.

Disbrow,

Bolton's History of Westchester County, N. Y., i, 310.

Disbrow,

Porter's Genealogy of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 5.

Disbrow,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 52.

Dix,

Bond's Hist, and Geneal, of Watertown, Mass., 198-201, 753.

Dix,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 53, 54.

Dixey,

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, ii, 54.

Dixon,

Savage's Genealogical Diction arv. ii, 54.

Dixwell.

Savage's Genealogical Diction nry, ii, 54, 55.

Doane,

Chapman's Genealogy of Chap man Family, 52, 53.

Doane,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 55, 56.

Dod.

Dod and Burnett's Genealogy of Dod Family.

Dod, Dodd,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 56.

Dodd,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st Edition, 209.

Littell's Passaic Valley Genea logies, 125-38.

Dodge,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 202, 203.

Dodge,

Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 145.

Dodge,

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, xv, 254, 255,

Savage's Genealogical Diction ary, ii, 56, 57

Dodson.

Denne's History of Schuite Mass., 263.

Savage's Genealo acal Diction ary, ii, 57, 58.

Savare's Genealo\_ical Diction ary, ii, 58, 59,

Dolliver,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 81, 82.

Dolsen,

Stickney's History of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 167.

Dominy,

Hedge's Anniversary Address, E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.

Donahue,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 203.

Donaldson,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 467.

Donnell.

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 294, 295.

Donnell, Dunnell,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 59.

Donovan,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 203.

Doolittle,

Andrews's Geneal, and Eccles. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 324.

Doolittle,

Doolittle's Historical Sketch of Belchertown, Mass., 273-7.

Doolittle.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vi, 293-6.

Doolittle,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 59.

Door.

Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston, and West Gardiner, Me., 75, 76.

Dorchester,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 60.

Dorman,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 239, 240.

Dorman,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 61.

Dorr,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 56.

Dorr,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 61.

Dorr,

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 194-6; ii, 960-98.

Dorsey,

Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 392, 393.

Doty,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 139-44.

Doty,

Šavage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 61, 62.

Dougherty, Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 221, 222.

Doughty,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 62.

Douglas,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 300, 301.

Douglas,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 209.

Douglas,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 63.

Dow,

Bouton's History Concord, N.H.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 204.

Dow,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 278.

Dow,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 63, 64.

Dowd,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 64.

Downer,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 65.

Downing,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 240, 241.

Downing,

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 82, 83.

Downing,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 65-7.

Downs,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 65.

Dowse,

Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 78, 79.

Dowse,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 68, 69.

Drake,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., 514, 515.

Drake,

Drake's Genealogical and Biographical account of Drakes.

Drake,

Drake's Tabular Pedigree of Drakes of Hampton, N. II.

Drake,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 204.

Drake,

Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 490, 491.

Drake,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 145, 146.

Drake,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 69-71.

Drake,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 581-7.

Drakely,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 539-41.

Drakely,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 71.

Draper,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 190-4. Draper,

Ĥudson's Hist Lexington, 57

Draper,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 71, 72.

Dresser,

Gage's History of Rowley, Mass., 441.

Dresser,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 72.

Drew,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 205.

Drew,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 72, 73.

Drew,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 256, 257.

Drinker,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 73.

Drinkwater.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 205.

Drody,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 145.

Drowne.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 74.

Druce,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 271-3.

Druce,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 74.

Drury,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 222-5.

Drury,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 1915.

Drury,

Savage's Genealogical Dietrace ary, it, 75.

Drary,

Turner's Gene lozy of H Torner and Descending Drury,

Ward's Genealogy of Rice Family, 13, 14.

Drury, .

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 266-9.

Duane,

Valentine's New York Common Council Manual for 1853, 410-412; 1861, 547-9.

Du Bois,

Du Bois's Record of Patterson and Du Bois Families.

Dudley,

Adlard's Genealogy of Dudleys.

Dudley,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 225, 226.

Dudley,

Dudley's Genealogy of Family of Dudley.

Dudley,

Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 185-7.

Dudley,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 58.

Dudley,

Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H., 260, 261.

Dudley,

Moore's Memoir of American Governors, i, 273, 294-6, 402.

Dudley,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, i, 71, 72; x, 130-42.

Dudley,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 75-8.

Dudley,

Savage's Winthrop's Hist. New England, i, 61.

Dudley,

Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 369.

Dumaresq,

Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 97-104.

Dumaresq,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xvii, 316-20. Dumaresq,

Perkins's Sketch of the Family of Dumaresq.

Dummer,

Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 301.

Dummer,

Heraldic Jour., ii, 1866, 34, 35.

Dummer,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 79, 80.

Dunbar,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 264, 265.

Dunbar,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 392.

Dunbar,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 205, 206.

TOUR

Dunbar, Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 366, 367.

Dunbar,

Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 481-7.

Dunbar,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 147-50.

Dunbar,

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 358.

Duncan,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 82.

Duncan

Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 628.

Duncan,

Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 65.

Duncan,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 206.

Duncan,

Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 269-72.

Duncan,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 80.

## Dunham,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 157, 158, 232.

#### Dunham.

Hanson's History of Gardiner. Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 158.

# Dunham,

Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 367-72.

#### Dunham.

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 146, 147.

## Dunham.

Savage's Geneal. Diet., ii, 80, 81.

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 59.

#### Dunn.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 206.

Dunnel, Dunnel's Genealogy of Dunnel

# and Dwinell Family.

Dunning, Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 207.

# Dunning,

Stickney's Hist. of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 120, 121.

#### Dupee,

Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 60.

#### Dunster,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 522.

# Dunster,

Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 82, 83.

#### Dunton,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 226.

# Dupuy,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 467.

# Durant,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 268-70.

# Duren,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 60.

# Duren,

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 96.

# Durfee,

Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 382, 383.

# Durfee,

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 155-7.

# Durgee,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 82, 83.

# Durgin,

Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. 11., 261.

## Durland,

Stickney's History of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 172.

#### Durrell,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Mc., 242, 243.

Durrie's Genealogy of Steele Family, 41, 42.

#### Dustin.

Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 66, 67.

#### Dutch,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 83.

#### Dutch,

Savage's Geneal, Dict., ii, 84.

#### Dutton, Hill's Hist, Mason, N. H., 201

Savage's Geneal, Dict. ii, 84, 85

# Dwelley,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 296, 300.

#### Dwelley,

Denne's History of Scituato, Mass., 265.

# Dwelley,

Savage's Geneal, Diet li, 85.

Dwelley,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 257.

Dwight,

Doolittle's Historical Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 260-3.

Dwight,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 207.

Dwight,

Goodwin's Geneal. Notes, 40-7.

Dwight,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 85-7.

Dwinell,

Dunnel's Genealogy of Dunnel and Dwinell Family, 84.

Dwinnell,

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 117, 118.

Dwinnell, Dunnell,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 87. Dvckman,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 515. Dyer,

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 57-9.

Dyer,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 208.

Dyer,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 551.

Dyer,

Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 372-8.

Dyer,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 150, 151.

Dyer,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 88, 89.

Dyke,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 146, 147.

Dymond, Diamond, Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 50, 51.

# E.

Eager,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 174, 175.

Eager,

Eager's History of Orange Co., N. Y., 302, 303.

Eager,

Hudson's History of Marlborough, Mass., 355-7.

Eager,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 163, 164.

Eager,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 105.

Eager,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 272-4.

Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 152.

Adams's Haven Genealogy, 1st part, 38; 2d part, 24, 25.

Eames,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 227-33. Eames.

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 69, 70. Eames.

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 357-9.

Eames,

Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 496, 497.

Eames,

Leland Magazine; or Leland Genealogy, 27.

Eames,

Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 79-81.

Eames,

Morse's Memorial of Morses, Appendix No. 50.

Eames, Emmes,

Savage's Geneal, Dict. it. 89-91.

Eames,

Sewall's History of Woburn. Mass., 609, 610.

Savage's Geneal, Dict., ii, 91, 92

Earle.

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 359-65.

East,

Savage's Geneal, Dict., ii, 92.

Eastman,

Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 645-50.

Eastman,

Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 276.

Eastman,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 541, 542.

Eastman,

Eastman Genealogy of Eastman.

Eastman,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 208.

Eastman,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist and Gen of Hadley, Mass., 489-92 Eastman,

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descend., 47

Eastman,

Lancaster's History of Gilman ton, N. H., 262.

Eastman.

New England Historical and Geneal, Register xxi, 229 7

Eastman,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 92, 93.

Eastman,

Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 181.

Easton,

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 102.

Easton,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 93, 94.

Eaton, Barry's History of Framingham,

Eaton,

Mass., 233-7.

Bond's History and Gen. Watertown, Mass., 202, 203, 755.

Eaton,

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Connecticut Settlers, 62.

Eaton.

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 196.

Eaton,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 393.

Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 67-9.

Eaton.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, and Rockland, Me., 209.

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 373.

Eaton,

New York Historical Society Collections, New series, ii, 490.

Eaton,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 95-8.

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 587, 588.

Eaton,

Vinton Memorials and Allied Families, 64-6.

Eaton,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 257.

Eaton.

Wyman's Hunt Family Genealogy, 105.

Eddy,

Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 221, 264, 275-9, 309, 310.

Eddy,

Bond's Hist, and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 203, 204, 754.

Eddy,

Clarke's History of Norton, Mass., 80, 81.

Eddy,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 273, 274.

Eddy,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, viii, 201-6.

Eddy,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 98, 99.

Eddy,

Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 274, 275.

Edes,

Savage's Geneal, Dict., ii, 100.

Edgecomb,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 209.

Edgecombe,

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 62.

Edgecombe,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn, 366.

Edgecombe,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 227, 228.

Edgecombe,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 100.

Edgerley,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xv, 337, 338.

Edgerton,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 173.

Edgerton,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 209.

Edgerton,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 184-7.

Edgerton,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 157.

Edmonds,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 542, 543.

Edmonds,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 101, 102.

Edmonston,

Eager's History of Orange Co., N. Y., 620.

Edmunds,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 237, 238.

Edson,

Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 492-6.

Edson,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 151-7.

Edson.

Noyes's Genealogy of Noyes and other Families, 11-13.

Edson,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 102.

Edwards,

Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 217, 218.

Edwards,

Goodwin's Geneal. Notes, 48-68.

Edwards,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 210.

Edwards,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 102-4.

Edwards,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 588-90.

Edwards,

Stoddard's Geneal, of Stoddard Family, edition 1865, 4-8.

Edwards,

Wetmore's Genealogy of Wetmore Family, 546-51.

Eells.

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 301-5.

Eells,

Kellogg's Memorial of Eld. John White and Descend., 49, 50.

Eells,

Savage's Geneal, Dict., ii, 104-9.

Eels.

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 258.

Eggleston.

Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 51-3.

Eggleston,

Meade's History of Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 20, 21.

Eggleston,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 105, 106.

Eggleston,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 590-8.

Ela,

Parker's History of Londonderry, N. II., 272.

Elder.

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 164.

Elderkiu.

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 117.

Elderkin,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 215, 216.

Elderkin,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 89.

Elderkin,

Savage's Geneal, Dict., ii, 107.

Eldred,

Savage's Geneal, Diet , ii, 107.

ldridge,

Freemm's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 598, 601, 710

dridge.

Savage's Geneal Dict, d. 107, 108.

Eliot,

Eliot and Porter's Genealogy of Eliot Family.

Eliot,

Ellis's History of Roxbury, Mass., 117, 118.

Eliot,

Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 201, 202.

Eliot,

Jones's Stockbridge, Mass., Past and Present, 131, 132.

Eliot,

MassachusettsHistorical Society Collections, 2d series, ii, 228, 229.

Eliot,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, viii, 45, 259; x, 355.

Eliot,

Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, Conn., 598, 599.

Eliot,

Walker Memorials of Walker Family, 26, 27.

Eliot,

Whitmore's Tabular Pedigree of Eliot Family, 1857.

Elkins,

Essex Institute Collections, 197.

Ellery

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 84-7.

Ellery,

Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 177-82.

Ellery,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 112, 113.

Ellingwood,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 113.

Elliot,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 299.

Elliot,

Bouton's History of Concord N. H., 650-4.

Elliot.

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 86, 190, 191.

Elliot,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 210, 211.

Elliot,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 328, 329.

Elliot,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 108-12.

Elliot,

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, ii, 754-9, 937-45.

Ellis,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 305-7.

Ellis,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 72, 133, 164.

Ellis,

Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 159.

Ellis.

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 460-3.

m

Ellis, Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 113, 114.

Ellis,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 458.

Ellmer, Elmore,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 115.

Ellmes,

Deane's History of Scituate Mass., 266.

Ellms.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 209-10.

Ellsworth,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend., 31.

Ellsworth,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v, 458.

Ellsworth,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 114, 115.

Ellsworth,

Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, Conn., 599-605.

Elmer,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 148-50.

Elmer,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 605-7.

Elwell,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 87-90.

Elwell.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 211.

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 116.

Ely,

Goodrich's Recollection of a Life Time, i, 533, 534.

Ely,

Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 16.

Ely,

Hill's Genealogical Table of Lee Family, Appendix C.

Ely,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend., 65.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 116, 117. Ely, Walworth's Hyde Genealogy,

ii, 838-47.

Emerson, Babson's History of Gloucester,

Mass., 197, 198. Emerson,

Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 69-72.

Emerson,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 213.

Emerson,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 445.

Emerson,

Bi-Centennial Malden, Mass., Celebration, 244.

Emerson,

New Hampshire Historical Society Collections, vii, 378.

Emerson,

Poor's Historical and Geneulogical Researches, 100, 171, 172.

Emerson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 117, 118

Emerson,

Turner's Geneal, of H. Turner and Descendants.

Emerson,

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 24.

Emery,

Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 301, 302.

Emery,

Dudley Genealogy of Dudley

Emery,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 211-13.

Emery,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 605.

Emery,

Maine Historical Society Collections, iv, 289.

Emery,

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 119.

Emery, Emory,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 118, 119,

Emes.

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. 11., 330, 331.

Emmett,

Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 95

Babson's History of Glouce ter, Mass., 90.

Blake's Genealogy of Blake Family, 48, 49

Bradbury's History of Kenne bunkport, Mc., 242, 243

Emmons.

Savage's Gene d. Dict , ii. 119

Endicott,

Moore's Memorials of American Governors, i, 363-6.

Endicott.

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, i, 263-75, 335.

Endicott,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 120-3.

English.

Savage's Gen. Dict., 123, 124.

Eno,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 127, 128.

Eno, Enno,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 124.

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 607.

Ensign,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 266, 267.

Ensign,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 124, 125.

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 257.

Eppes,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiii, 115.

Eppes,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 125.

Estabrook.

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 204, 205.

Estabrook,

Fowler's Chauncey Memorials, 299, 300.

Estabrook,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 61-64.

Estabrook,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 126.

Estabrook.

Westminster Centennial Celebration, 32.

Estes.

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 307-10.

Estes.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 126, 127.

Esty,

Morse's Memorial of Morses, Appendix No. 20.

Esty,

Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 181.

Evan,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 459, 460.

Evans.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 127, 128.

Evarts.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 128, 129.

Eveleth,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 91-3.

Eveleth,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 331,

Eveleth,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 129, 130.

Brown's Genealogy of West Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 59, 60.

Everett,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 213, 214.

Everett,

Everett's Genealogy of Everett Family. Everett,

Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 81.

Everett.

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xiv, 215-19.

Everett,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 130, 131.

Everton,

Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 132.

Ewell.

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 267.

Ewell,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 257.

Ewell,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 132.

Ewer,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 151, 164.

Ewer

Savage's Gen. Diet., 132, 133.

Ewing,

DuBois's Records of Patterson, Ewing and Du Bois Families. Eyre,

Meade's old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 259.

Eyre,

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, xv, 13, 58

Eyre,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 133, 134

Eyre,

Smith's History of Delaware Co, Penn., 462.

# F.

Fairbanks.

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 239-41.

Fairbanks,

Leland Magazine: or Leland Genealogy, 239-41.

Fairbanks.

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 331, 332.

Fairbanks.

Morse's Geneal. Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 82-5.

Fairbanks,

Rockwood's Genealogy of Rockwood Family, 109-27.

Fairbanks,

Savage's Geneal. Dict. ii, 135-7.

Fairbanks,

Thurston's History Winthrop, Me., 181-3.

Fairchild.

Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 222, 226, 290.

Fairchild,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii. 137.

Fairfax.

Fairfaxes in England and America, 44, 208.

Fairfax,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 106-10.

Fairfield,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 243.

Fairfield,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 64.

Fairfield.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 137, 138.

Fairweather,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 138.

Falconer,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 517.

Fales.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 214-21.

Faneuil,

Heraldic Jour., ii, 1866, 121, 122.

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 306, 307.

Fanning, Dorr's Life of John Fanning Watson, 60-2.

Fanning, Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 140.

Fargo,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 373.

Farley,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 65.

Farley,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 140, 141.

Farley,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 611.

Farmer,

Farmer's Regs. Farmer Family.

Farmer,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 65.

Farmer,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, i, 22-34, 360.

Farmer,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 141, 142.

Farnham,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 221.

# Farnham,

Redfield's Genealogical History of Redfield Family, 64, 67.

## Farnham,

Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 142, 143.

### Farrington,

Abbot's History of Andover, Mass., 39.

# Farnsworth,

Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 395-9.

#### Farnsworth,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 143, 144.

#### Farnum

Abbot's History of Andover, Mass., 34.

#### Farnum,

Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 655-61.

#### Farnum.

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 333, 334.

# Farr,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 222.

# Farr,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 144.

# Farrand,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 544.

## Farrar,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 241.

#### Farrar.

Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 218.

#### Farrar

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 728.

#### Farrar,

Farrar's Memoir of Farrar Family.

# Farrar,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 358-73.

#### Farrar.

Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H., 264.

# Farrar.

New England Historical and Gen. Register, iii, 212, vi, 313, 28

# Farrar,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 144, 145

# Farrar,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 611-

# Farren,

Dodd's Hist, E. Haven, Ct., 118

# Farrington,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 530-2.

# Farrington,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Mc., 393, 394.

### Farrington,

Eaton's History of Thomaston Rockland, etc., Mc., 222.

# Farrington,

Carrington, Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 145, 146.

# Farrow.

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 268.

# Farwell.

Butler's Hist, Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 399, 400.

# Farwell,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 222, 223.

# Farwell,

Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 242, 243.

# Farwell, Savage

Savage's Geneal, Dict., ii, 147

# Fassett,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 66.

# Faulkner,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 147, 148

#### Fannce.

Freeman's History of Caps Cosl, Mass., ii, 153.

#### Fannee,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 373.

#### Fanner

Sayage's Geneal, Dict., il, 148

Fauntleroy,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 478-81.

Pawcett,

Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio.

Faxon,

Durrie's Genealogy of Steele Family, 66.

Faxon,

Faxon's Genealogical Register of R. Faxon and Descendants.

Faxon,

Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 509, 510.

Faxon,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 149.

Faxon,

Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 311-17.

Fay,

Buckminster's Genealogy of Hastings Family, 116-18.

Fay,

Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 202.

ray,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 359-61.

Fay,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 149, 150.

fay,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 281.

Fearing, Savage

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 150.

r carne Smit

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 462, 463.

Fears

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 281.

Ma

Felch,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 93.

Felch.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 150, 151.

Savage Fellows,

> Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 323.

Fellows,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 151.

Felt,

Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 219, 220.

Felt,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 151.

Felton,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 361-4.

Felton,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 151, 152.

Fenn,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 152.

Fenner,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 153.

Fenton,

Wales, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 20, 21.

Fenton,

Weaver's Genealogy of Fenton Family.

Fenwick,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 153, 154.

Ferrand.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 224.

Ferris,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 517, 518.

Ferris,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 155.

Ferry,

Lyman's History of East Hampton, Mass., 185, 186.

Ferry,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 155.

Fessenden,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 224, 225.

Fessenden.

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 461, 601, 618; ii, 154.

Fessenden,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 66-9. Fessenden.

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 27, 43-6, 89-91. 146, 147, 313-16.

Fessenden,

Maine Historical Society Collections, iv, 289.

Fessenden.

Morse's Memorial of Morse, 166.

Fessenden.

Savage's Geneal, Dict., ii, 155.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 225.

Field.

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 516, 517.

Field.

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 207.

Field.

Field's Geneal. of Field Family.

Field,

Judd and Boltwood's History & Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 492-4.

Field.

Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 409-503.

Field.

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 158, 159.

Field,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xvii, 106-12; xviii, 260, 261; xxii, 166-73. Field.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 155-7.

Field,

Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 34.

Fields,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 225.

Bouton's Hist. Con., N. H., 705.

Fifield,

Savage's Geneal, Dict., ii, 158.

Filer.

Doolittle's Historical Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 137.

Filer,

Hedge's Ann. Address, etc., East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.

Filer.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 158, 159.

Filer,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 609, 610.

Files,

Eaton's History of Thomaston. Rockland, etc., Mc., 225.

Files. Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 165, 166.

Filley,

Savage's Geneal, Dict., ii, 159.

Filley,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 610-18.

Fillmore,

Caulkins's History of Norwich. Conn., edition 1867, 229, 230.

Fillmore,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xi, 141-7

Finch.

Dod's History of East Haven, Conn., 118, 119.

Finch.

Eager's History of Orange Co., N. Y., 401-3.

Finch.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 159, 160.

Finch,

Stickney's History of Mini ink Region, N. Y., 154.7.

Finley,

Littell's Passaic Valley General logics, 151-3.

Firmin.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 160, 161

Fish.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc, 228

Fish,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 51, 161, 337, 478.

Fish,

Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 365-70.

Fish,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 161.

Fish.

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 258.

Fisher,

Clark's History Norton, Mass., 81, 82.

Fisher,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 161-4.

Fisk,

Adams's Haven Geneal., 53-5.

Fiel

Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 220, 221.

Fisk,

Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 661, 662.

Fisk,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 225, 226.

Fisk.

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 335-7.

Fisk,

Morse's Gen. Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 85, 87.

Fisk,

Quincey, Mass., Church Anniversary, 1840, 104-6.

risk,

Ruttenber's History Newburgh, N. Y., 306.

Fiske.

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 242-4.

Fiske,

Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Watertown, Mass., 208-19, 759-62.

Fiske,

Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 401, 471.

Fiske,

Essex Institute Coll., viii, 175-89.

Fiske,

Fiske's Gen. of Fiske Family.

Fiske,

Heraldie Journal, iii, 1867, 120-5.

Fiske,

Hudson's History, of Lexington, Mass., 69-75.

Fiske,

Leland Magazine; or Leland Genealogy, 29, 31.

Fiske,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, iv, 180; xi, 221, 222.

Fiske,

Poor's Geneal, of Poor Family.

Fiske,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 164-8.

Fitch,

Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, iv, 139, 140.

Fitch,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 93, 94.

Fitch.

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 87.

Fitch,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1866, 148, 153.

Fitch,

Hall's Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 189, 191, 213, etc.

Fitch,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 188-90.

Fitch,

Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 75.

Fitch,

Huntington's Geneal. of Huntington Family, 107.

Fitch.

Morse's Geneal. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 87-9.

Fitch,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 168-70.

Fitch,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 618-21.

Fitch,

Westcott's Life of John Fitch, 27-9, 413, 414.

Fithian,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 219, 220.

Fitts,

Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 77, 78.

Fitts,

New England Historical and Geneal. Reg., xxii, 70-2, 161-5.

Fitzgerald,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 226.

Fitzhugh,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 192, 193.

Fitzhugh,

Miner's Hist. of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 365, 396, 397.

Flagg,

Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 218, 219, 248, 266.

Flagg,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 244, 245.

Flagg,

Bond's Hist, and Geneal, of Watertown, Mass., 219-25, 762-4.

Flagg,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 197.

Flagg,

Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 171, 172.

Flagg,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 611, 612.

Flanders,

Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 705, 706.

Flanders,

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 122.

Flanders,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 172.

Fleming,

Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 172

Fletcher,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 244.

Fletcher,

Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 401.

Fletcher,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 227.

Fletcher,

Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 243.

Fletcher,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 374-6.

Fletcher,

Leland Magazine, or Leland Genealogy, 61-3.

Gene

Fletcher, Morse's Memorial of Morses, Appendix, No. 514.

Fletcher,

Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 172-4.

Savage Flinn,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 153.

Flint,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 227, 228.

Flint,

Flint and Stone's Genealogical Register of Flint Family.

Flint,

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, xiv, 58-60.

Flint,

Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 174, 175

Flint,

Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 371.

Elint.

Ward's History of Shrew bury, Mass., 275, 276.

Flint.

Washburn's History of Leiceter, Mass | 365 Flintner,

Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston & W. Gardiner, Me., 82.

Flood, Floyd,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 175, 176.

Flower.

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 463.

Floyd,

Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 431-37.

Fobes,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 159-63.

Fobes,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 176, 177.

Fobes,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 258.

Fogerty,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 228.

 $\mathbf{F}$ ogg

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 228, 229.

Fogg,

Fogg's Genealogical Account of Early Settlers of Eliot, Me., 1-9.

Fogg,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 177.

Folger,

New England History and Gen. Register, xvi, 269-78.

Folger,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 177, 178.

Follett,

Morse's Memorial of Morses, Appendix No. 60.

Folsom

Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H., 262.

Folsom,

New Hampshire Historical Society Collections, vi, 191.

Folsom,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 178.

Fones.

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 179.

Fontaine,

Maury's Memorial of Huguenot Family.

Fontaine,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 465, 466.

Foote,

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Connecticut Settlers, 53-6.

Foote,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 308.

Foote,

Goodwin's Foote Family Gen.

Foote,

Judd and Boltwood's History and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 494.

Foote,

Matthews's History Cornwall, Vt., 285.

Foote,

Nash's Gen of Nash Family, 42.

Foote,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ix, 272.

Foote,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 179-82.

Forbes,

Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 119, 120.

Forbush,
Hudson's History of Marlbo-

rough, Mass., 364, 365.

Forbush,

Ward's Genealogy of Rice Family, 21, 22.

Ford,

Déane's History of Scituate, Mass., 269.

Ford.

Hobart's History of Town of Abington, Mass., 378-83.

Ford,

Kingman's History N. Bridgewater, Mass., 503, 504.

Ford,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 163, 373, 374.

Ford,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 182-4.

Ford,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass. 259.

Fordham,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 220, 221.

Fordham,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 184.

Forster.

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 312, 313.

Forsyth,

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn., 39, 61, 62, 141, 142.

Forth,

New England Hist, and Geneal, Register, xxiii, 184.

Fosdick.

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 343, 344.

Fosdick,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 185.

Foss,

Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 161, 162.

Foster,

Abbot's History of Andover, Mass., 38.

Foster,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 94.

Foster,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 245, 246.

Foster,

Blood's History Temple, N. H., 221, 222.

Foster,

Daggett's History Attleborough, Mass., 90.

Foster,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 270, 271.

Foster,

Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. II., 80.

Foster,

Enton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 229, 230

Foster,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 111, 765.

Foster,

Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 31, 32.

Foster,

Hill's Hist, Mason, N. 11., 202.

Foster,

Howell's History Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 221-4.

Foster,

Kidder's History New Ipswich, N. H., 376, 377.

N. 1

Foster, Kilbourn's History and Antiquities of Kilbourn Family, 126.

Foster.

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 64, 145, 300, 301.

Foster,

Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 160,

Foster,

Morse's Gen. Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 89.

Foster.

New England Hist, and Geneal, Register, i, 352-4; xx, 227, 308.

Foster,

Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 185 91.

Foster,

Sewall's Hist, Woburn, 612

Foster,

Stiles's History of Windor, Conn., 622.

Foster,

Stoddard's Geneal, of Stoddard Family, edition 1865, 18, 74, 74

°oster,

Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 183-5.

Countain

Bolton's History of We tche ter Co., N. Y., ii, 518, 519 Fournier.

Howell's History Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 224, 225.

Fowke.

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 482, 483.

Fowle,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 225, 226.

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 279.

Fowle,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 192, 193.

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 612-14.

Fowler,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 519.

Fowler.

Fowler's Genealogical History of Fowler Family.

Fowler,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 225.

Fowler,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, vii, 131; xi, 247-54.

Fowler,

Ruttenber's History of Newburgh, N. Y., 274-7.

Fowler.

Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 193-5.

Fowler.

Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 623.

Fownes,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xviii, 185.

Fox,

Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, i, 229-31.

Bond's History and Genealogy of Watertown, Mass., 765.

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Connecticut, Settlers, 62.

Fox,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 370, 371.

Fox,

Crosby's Obituary Notices, 1858, 403.

Fox,

Kidder's History of New Ips-wich, N. H., 377, 378.

Fox,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 195-7.

Fox,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 139-43, 331, 332.

Foxcroft, New England Historical and Gen. Register, viii. 171, 260.

Foxcroft,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 197.

Foxeroft,

Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 124, 125.

Foxwell.

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 272.

Foxwell.

Folsom's History of Saco and Biddeford, Me., 116-19.

Foxwell.

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 198.

Francis,

Andrews's Geneal, and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 162, 163.

Francis,

Balch's Provincial History of Pennsylvania, 41-50.

Francis.

Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 512-14.

Francis,

New England Historical and Gen Register, xvii, 262, 263.

Francis,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 199.

Franklin,

Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 323-32.

Franklin.

Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 97-9.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, viii, 374; xi, 17-20; xvi, 273.

Franklin,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 199, 200.

Franklin)

Spark's Life of Benjamin Franklin, 546.

Frary,

Judd and Boltwood's History and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 496.

Frary,

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descend., 39.

Frary,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 201, 202.

Frary,

Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 28, 34.

Frazee,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 154-7.

Frazer.

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 259, 260.

Freeborne.

Savage's Geneal, Dict., ii, 202.

Freeman,

Daggett's History of Attleborough, Mass., 90, 91.

Freeman.

Fowler's Geneal, of Fowlers.

Freeman,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 44, 75, 148, 151, 152, 159, 163, 370, 380-5, 465, 555, 559, 569, 629, 633, 730, 757-65, 770, 771.

Freeman,

Holden's Genealogy of Capron Family, part xi, 252-63.

Freeman,

Huntington's Geneal, of Huntington Family, 103, 104.

Freeman,

Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Mc., 135, 363, 364

Freeman.

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, xx, 59 63, 353.

Freeman,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Mc., 168.

Freeman,

Savage's Geneal, Dict., ii, 203-5.

Winsor's History of Duybury, Mass., 260, 261.

French. Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, ii, 6, 8.

French.

Daggett's History of Attleborough, Mass., 91.

French,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 231.

French,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Mc., 394, 395.

French,

Fox's History of Dunstable, N. H., 243-5.

French.

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descend's, 44. French.

Kingman's History of N. Bridge water, Mass., 501-7. French.

Lancaster's History of Gilman ton, N. II., 263, 264.

French.

Leonard's History of Dublin, N 11., 338, 339.

French.

Littell's Passaic Valley Generlogies, 157, 158,

French.

Mitchell's History of Brid wa ter, Mass., 163-5.

French.

Savage's Geneal Dict., ii, 205 9

French,

Thayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 90-9.

French.

Valentine's New York City Council Manual 1853, 400, 401.

French,

Vinton Memorials and Allied Families, 88-91, 193-6, 317-22.

French,

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 140-7.

Frizell,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 209, 210.

Frizzell

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 246.

Frost,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 246-8.

Mi

Frost, Essex Institute Collect's, vi, 113.

 ${f Frost}$ 

Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 172, 173.

F'rosi

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 339.

Frost.

Morse's Geneal. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 90.

Frost,

New England Historical and Geneal. Reg., v, 165-70; x, 45, 46.

Frost.

Parsons's Gen. of Frost Family.

Frost.

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 167, 168.

Frost,

Redfield's Genealogical History of Redfield Family, 12.

Frost.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 210-12.

Frost.

Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 185.

Frothingham,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 212, 213.

Frye,

Abbott's History of Andover, Mass., 23-5.

Frye,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 231, 232.

Frye,

Maine Historical Society Collections, iv, 284.

Frye,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, viii, 226, 227.

Frye

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 213, 214.

Fryer,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 94.

Fulham,

Bond's Hist, and Geneal of Watertown, Mass., 227.

Fuller,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 194.

Fuller,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 362, 363.

Fuller,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 227, 228, 761-66.

Fuller,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 395.

Fuller,

Eaton's History of Thomaston Rockland, etc., Me., 232, 233.

Fuller,

Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 47.

Fuller,

Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 136.

Fuller,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 154, 485.

Fuller,

Fuller's Historical and Genealogical Notices of Fuller Family.

# Fuller,

Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 133.

# Fuller.

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 278-88.

# Fuller.

Kingman's Hist, of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 507, 508.

# Fuller,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 165.

# Fuller,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, iii, 85, 86; xiii, 351-63.

# Fuller,

Noves's Genealogy of Noves and other Families, 10.

# Fuller.

Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 215-20.

# Fuller,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 614.

# Fuller.

Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 185.

# Fuller,

Wight's Genealogy of Wight Family, 115.

# Fuller.

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 261.

# Fullerton.

Eager's History of Orange Co., N. Y., 413, 414.

## Fullerton.

Kingman's History of N. Bridge water, Mass., 508, 509.

#### Furbish,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 233.

## Furnell.

Savage's Geneal, Dict., ii, 220.

# Fyler,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 212.

# G.

Gachet,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, i, 344.

Gage,

Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 442.

Gage,

Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 148-51.

Gage,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 220, 221.

Gager,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 103, 104.

Gager,

Savage's Geneal. Dict. ii, 221.

Gale,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 249.

Gale,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 229-331.

Gale.

Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 662-4.

N.

Gale, Gale's Gen. of Gale Family.

Gale

Gale's Records of Gale Family.

Gale,

Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H., 265.

Gale.

Morse's Genealogy of Grout Family, 24, 34.

Gale,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xviii, 189-97.

Gale,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 221, 222.

Gallaudet,

Bolton's History of Westehester Co., N. Y., ii, 519.

Gallop,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 94.

Gallop,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 291.

Gallop,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 233.

Roel

Gallaway,
Balch's Provincial History of
Pennsylvania, 75, 76.

Gallup,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 249.

Gallup,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 222, 223.

Galpin,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 544, 545.

Galpin,

Ŝavage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 223.

Galusha,

Huntington's Geneal of Huntington Family, 99.

Gamble,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 234.

Gamblin,

Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Mass., 118, 119.

Gammell,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 75, 76.

Gannett,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 273.

# Gannett,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 166, 167.

# Gannett,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 224, 225.

#### Gardiner,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 95.

# Gardiner,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 311, 312.

# Gardiner,

Hanson's History of Gardmer, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 83, 105, 106.

# Gardiner.

Hedge's Anniversary Address, etc., at E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.

# Gardiner.

Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 81, 82; iv, 1868, 97-102.

# Gardiner,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 212, 213.

## Gardiner,

Holgate's American Geneal., 58.

# Gardiner,

Judd and Boltwood's History and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 497.

## Gardiner.

Ruttenber's History of New burgh, N. Y., 301-3.

#### Gardiner,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 225, 226.

# Gardiner,

Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 378-81.

#### Gardner.

Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 52, 53.

#### Gardner.

Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 222.

#### Gardner.

Essex Institute Col., vi, 161-3.

#### Gardner,

Greenough's Descendants of Richard Gardner.

#### Gardner.

Historical Collections of 12 sex Institute, i, 190, 191.

# Gardner,

Machias, Mc., Centennial Celebration, 162, 163.

# Gardner,

Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 90.

#### Gardner.

Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, iii, 308.

# Gardner.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 226-31.

# Gardner,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 614, 615.

# Garfield,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 231.

#### 7 6 11

Garfield, Draper's History of Spencer,

# Mass., 198-200.

Garfield.

# Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 231, 232.

Garfield, Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 290-2.

#### Garland.

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 232

#### Garnsey,

Andrews's Geneal, and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 208.

#### Garrett,

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury Connecticut Settlers, 66 8

#### Garrett,

Deane's History of Scillate, Mass., 274.

#### Garrett.

Savage's Gen. Dict , ii, 233, 2.4.

#### arrett,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 464, 465

#### assett.

Morse's Memorial of Morses, Appendix No 53. Gassett,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, i, 344.

Gatchell,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 234, 235.

Gates.

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 250-2.

Gates,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 198.

Ma

Gates, Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 234.

Gates,

Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 45.

Gates,

Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 78, 79.

Gates

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 366, 367.

Gates.

Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 206.

Gates,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 235, 236.

Gay,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 235.

Gay,

Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 156, 157.

Gay,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vi, 373.

Gav.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 236, 237.

Gay, Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 451.

Gaylord,
Judd and Boltwood's History

and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 497, 498.

Gaylord,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 238, 239.

Gaylord,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 623-7.

Geary,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 240.

Gedney,

Savage s Gen. Dict., ii, 240, 241.

Geer.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., 235.

Geer.

Geer's Hist. Sketch and Geneal. of George and Thomas Geer.

Geer,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 178.

Geer,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 239, 240.

Gellston,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 225.

Genin.

Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I., 183, 184.

George,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 242, 243.

Germaine,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 236.

Gerrish,

Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 302, 303.

Gerrish,

Essex Institute Col., v, 27-30.

Gerrish,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, vi, 258, 259.

Gerrish,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 243, 244.

Gerry,

Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, v, 25, 45.

Getchell,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 236.

Gheen,

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 66, 146, 147.

Gibbard, Gebhard, Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 244.

Gibbins.

Folsom's History of Saco and Biddeford, Me., 112-113.

Gibbons,

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 55, 56, 126, 127.

Gibbons,

Savage's Geneal. Diet., ii, 245.

Gibbs,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 252-6.

Gibbs,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 236.

Gibbs,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 147, 156, 158, 164.

Gibbs,

Gibbs's Genealogy of Gibbs.

Gibbs,

Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 12-14, 166, 167.

Gibbs,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 213.

Gibbs,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 292, 293.

Gibbs,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 245-8.

Gibbs,

Smith's Account of Gibbs Family.

Gibbs,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 627, 628.

Con

Gibson, Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 248.

Giddings.

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 95.

Giddings,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 249.

Gifford,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 175, 176. Gifford,

Freeman's History of Cape Co.l., Mass., ii, 164, 426.

Gifford,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 191, 192

Gilbert,

Andrews's Geneal, and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 181, 182, 350.

Gilbert,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 240.

Gilbert,

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 90, 192.

Gilbert,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White & Descend., 24, 25.

Gilbert,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, iv, 223-32, 339-49.

Gilbert,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 249-52.

Gilbert,

Thornton's Genealogical Memoir of Gilbert Family, 23.

Gilbert,

Thornton's Tabular Pedigree of Gilbert.

Gilchrist,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 236, 237

Gilchrist,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 340, 341.

Giles,

Savage's Geneal, Diet., ii, 253

Giles,

Vinton's Giles and other Families.

ill,

Savage's Gen. Dict , 4, 251 255

Gillam,

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, xix, 441

Gillam,

Savage's Geneal, Dict , 11 255

Gillett,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 498.

Gillett,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 255, 256.

Gillett,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 628-34.

Gillson,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 275.

Gilman,

Gilman's Gilman Family.

Gilman,

Heraldic Jour., i, 1865, 150, 151.

Gilman,

Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H., 267-72.

Gilman,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xviii, 258, 259.

Gilman,

New Hampshire Historical Society Collections, vi, 189, 190.

Gilman,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 257, 258.

Gilmore,

Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 273.

Gilmore,

Sibley's History of Union, Me., 452-4.

Gilson,

Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 402, 403, 471.

Gilson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 258, 259.

Gladden,

Andrews's Geneal, and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 219, 220, 318, 341.

Glass.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 259, 260.

Glass,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 262, 263. Glazier,

Buckminster's Geneal of Hastings Family, 95-101, 164, 165.

Glazier

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 615.

Gleason,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 256-60.

Gleason,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 236, 237.

Gleason,

Clark's History of Clarke Family of Watertown, Mass., 44, 45, 79-81.

Gleason,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 205.

Gleason,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 237, 238.

Gleason,

Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 76.

Gleason,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 367-9.

Gleason,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 341, 342.

Gleason,

Morse's Geneal. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 90, 91.

Gleason,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 260.

Gleason,

Sibley's History of Union, Me., 455-7.

Gloninger,

Fahnestock's Memorial of Wolff Family of Penn., 99, 100.

Glover,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 96.

Glover,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 260, 261.

# Glover.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 238.

#### Glover,

Essex Institute Collections, v. 130-2.

### Glover.

Glover's Memorials and Genealogies of Glovers.

# Glover.

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xix, 213.

# Glover,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 261-3.

# Glovd.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 238, 239.

# Goddard,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 261-3.

# Goddard,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 237-56.

# Goddard.

Goddard's Genealogy of E. Goddard etc.

## Goddard.

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 76, 77.

#### Goddard,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 397-401.

# Goddard,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descendants, 112, 113.

## Goddard.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 264, 265.

# Goddard.

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 283-90.

# Godding,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Maine, 239.

# Godding,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 78.

# Godding,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 266.

# Godfrey,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod. Mass., ii, 375, 609, 610,

### Godfrey,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 265, 266,

#### Godfrey,

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 25.

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xviii, 55, 56.

## Goffe.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 267, 268.

# Gold,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 220.

## Golden.

Morse's Gen. Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 91, 92.

Golding, Savage's Gen. Dict , ii, 269.

Goldsmith, Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 269, 270.

# Goldstone,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 774, 775.

Machias, Me., Centennial Cele

# Gooelt,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 270.

# Goodale.

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 263, 264.

# Goodale,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 270, 271

### Goodale,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 294, 295.

#### Goodall,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 226.

#### Goodell.

Judd and Bol wood's Hot an l Geneal, of Hadley, Man, 198

#### Goodell,

Leland Marazine, or Lound Genealogy, 102, 103

Goodenow,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 203, 204.

Goodenow,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 372, 373.

Goodenow,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 271, 272.

Goodenow,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 293-4.

Goodhow,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 264, 265.

Goodhue,

Goodhue's Geneal. of Goodhue.

Goodhue,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 272, 273.

Gooding,

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 39.

Goodman,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 499, 500.

Goodman,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 274.

Goodrich,

Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles. History of New Britain, Conn., 154, 156-9, 215-17.

Goodrich,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 777.

Goodrich,

Fowler's Chauncey Memorials, 167, 168.

Goodrich,

Glastenbury, Conn., Centennial Celebration, 171.

Goodrich.

Goodrich's Recollections of a Life Time, i, 523-33.

Goodrich,

Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, 69-85, 308, 309.

Goodrich.

Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 81, 82.

Goodrich,

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J. White and Descendants, 78.

Goodrich,

Leland Magazine; or Genealogy of Leland Family, 143-5.

Goodrich,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xvii, 357, 258; xviii, 53-5.

Goodrich,

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 128-30.

Goodrich.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 274, 275.

Goodridge,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 275, 276.

Goodsell,

Dod's History of East Haven, Conn., 120, 121.

Goodspeed,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 479.

Goodspeed,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 192.

Goodspeed,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, iii, 86.

Goodspeed,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 276, 277.

Goodwin,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 96.

Goodwin,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 246.

Goodwin,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 634.

Goodwin,

Goodwin's Genealogical Notes of Conn., Preface, 14-20.

Goodwin,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 78.

Goodwin.

Porter's Genealogy of Hartford, Conn. Settlers, 5. Goodwin,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 277, 278.

Walker's Memorials of Walker Gott, Family, 23, 24.

Goodyear,

Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 145-7.

Goodyear,

Savage's Geneal. Diet., ii, 278.

Gookin.

Morse's Gen. Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 92, 93.

Gookin.

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, i, 345, 346; ii, 167-74; iv, 185-8.

Gookin,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 278-80.

Gore,

Ellis's History of Roxbury, Mass., 119.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 280, 281. Gould.

Gorges,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xv, 18.

Gorham,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 273.

Gorham,

Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 25.

Gorham.

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, iii, 86, 87; x, 293.

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 169, 170.

Gorham, Gorum,

Savage's Gen. Dict , ii, 281, 282.

Gorham.

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 263.

Gorton,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 282, 283.

Goss,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 284.

Gott.

Babson's History of Glouce ter. Mass., 239, 240,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 284.

Gond.

Thurston's History Winthrop, Mc., 186.

Gould.

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 247.

Gould.

Cleaveland's Topsfield Anniver sary Celebration, 52, 53,

Gould.

Eaton's History of Thomaston Rockland, etc., Me., 240.

Gould. Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 78.

Gould.

Hyde's Historical Address at Ware, Mass., 51.

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. II., 379-83.

Gould.

Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 93, 91

Gould,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 284-7

Gonld.

Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 256.

Gould.

Vinton's Giles Memorial and other Families, 169-80.

Goulding,

Morse's Genealogy of Ancient

Goulding,

Ward's Genealogy of Rice Family, 39, 40.

Gove,

Bond's History and Gene logic of Watertown, Mass, 257 (c)

Savage's Gen Diet., ii, 287 9

Gowing,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 342-4.

Graffam,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 240.

Grafton,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 289.

Graham.

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury Connecticut Settlers, 68-70.

Graham,

Cothren's History of Ancient Woodbury, 545, 546.

Graham,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 198.

Graham,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 78.

Graham,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xxi, 189-91.

Granger,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 275, 276.

Granger.

Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 121.

Granger,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 290.

Grannis,

Dodd's Hist. East Haven, Conn., 122, 123.

Grannis.

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 290.

Grant.

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 260, 261, 775, 776.

Grant.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 241, 242.

Grant.

Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 134, 135,

Grant,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xxi, 174-76.

Grant,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 290-4.

Grant,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 635-38.

Graton,

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 273.

Graves,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 265, 266.

Graves,

Doolittle's Historical Sketch of Belchertown, Mass., 268, 269.

Graves,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 242, 243.

Graves.

Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 129.

Graves,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 501-4.

Graves,

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 28, 76, 77.

Graves,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 294-8.

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 68-70.

Graves,

Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 28.

Gray,

Abbot's History of Andover, Mass., 36, 37.

Gray,
Bridgeman's Copps' Hill Burial Ground, 227, 228.

Gray,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 276.

Gray,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 243, 244.

Gray,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 227, 375, 525, 758.

Gray,

Historical Collections of Essex Institute, i, 188.

Gray,

Savage's Geneal. Dictionary, ii. 298, 299.

Greaton.

Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass., 204.

Greeley,

Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 266.

Greeley,

Poor's Hist, and Geneal. Researches, 89.

Greeley,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 299.

Green,

Bond's History and Geneal. of Watertown, Mass., 261, 262.

Green.

Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 664, 665.

Green,

Butler's Hist, of Groton, Mass., 404, 405, 472.

Green,

Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Conn., 471, 472.

Green,

Cope's Record of Cope Family in Penn., 41, 136.

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 200-2.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 244.

Green.

Freeman's Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 219, 220, 290, 302, 332.

Green,

Green's Short Geneal, of Percival and Ellen Green.

Green,

Heraldic Journal, vol. 3, 1867,

Green,

Hill's Hist. of Mason, N.H., 202.

Green,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for on hundred years, 193, 194.

Green.

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 226.

Green.

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 79.

Green.

Judd and Boltwood's Hist, and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 504.

Malden, Mass., Bi-Centen. Celebration, 234-7.

Green.

New England Hist, and Geneal Regr., iv, 75; xv, 105-9; xvi, 12.

Green.

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 173.

Green, Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 299-307

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 615, 616.

Green,

Stickney's History of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 159.

Green,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 638.

Green.

Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 394-456.

Green,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass., 295, 296.

Green,

Washburn's History of Leio ter, Mass., 366-73.

Greene's Descendants of The Green of Malden, Mass, 80

New England Hist and Geneal

Greenhalgh,

Euton's History of Thems ten, Rockland, etc., Me., 245

Greenleaf.

Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 383.

Greenleaf,

Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 515, 516.

Greenleaf.

Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 303, 304.

Greenleaf,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 214.

Greenleaf,

Greenleaf's Geneal. of Family.

Greenleaf,

Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 79.

Greenleaf,

New England Hist, and Geneal, Register, x, 152; xxi, 88, 89.

Greenleaf,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 308, 309.

Greenough,

Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 366, 367.

Greenough,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 674.

Greenough,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xvii, 167-9.

Greenough,

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 79.

Greenough,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 309, 310.

Greenough,

Sumner and Trask's Hist. and Gen. of Sumner Family, 63, 64.

Greenwood.

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 266, 267.

Greenwood,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 289-91.

Greenwood,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 344-8.

Greenwood.

Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 94.

Greenwood,

New England Historical and Gen. Reg., xiv, 171; xv, 239, 240; xxii, 303.

Greenwood,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 311.

Greenwood.

Ward's Genealogy of Ward Family, 29, 30.

Gregg,

Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 517.

Gregg,

Parker's History of London-derry, N. H., 274-6.

Gregory,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 262, 263.

Gregory,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 245, 246.

Gregory,

Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 186-99, 234-46, etc.

Gregory,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 312.

Gregson,

Dodd's History of East Haven. Conn., 123. Gridley,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 210, 211, 259-63.

Gridley,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend., 84.

Gridley,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 312.

Griffin,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 239.

Griffin,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 204.

Griffin,

Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I., 84-101, 168, 169.

# Griffin,

Huntington's Geneal, of Huntington Family, 172.

#### Griffin,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 158, 159.

# Griffin,

Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 65.

## Griffin.

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, xiii, 108-10.

# Griffin.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 313, 314.

# Griffin.

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, ii, 998-1008.

# Griffith.

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 524.

# Griggs,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 314, 315.

# Grimes.

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 80.

# Grimes.

Meade's Old Churches and Families, i, 370.

# Grinnell,

Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 457-9.

# Griswold,

Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles. History of New Britain, Ct., 142.

# Griswold,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 104.

# Griswold,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 176, 177.

#### Griswold,

Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I., 203-5.

## Griswold,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 195.

# Griswold,

Huntington's Genealogical Memoir of Huntington Family, 72.

#### Griswold.

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J. White and Descendants, 43, 44.

#### Griswold,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xvii, 355-7.

## Griswold,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii. 316-18.

# Griswold.

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 639-51.

## Griswold,

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, I, 182-94; ii, 884-904.

# Gross.

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 314, 315.

## Gross

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 682, 683, 772.

# Gross.

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xi, 51.

#### Gross,

Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 318, 319.

#### Grosvenor,

Clark's Geneal, of Clark Family of Watertown, Mass., 39, 40.

# Grout,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 267, 268.

# Grout,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 263.

#### Grout,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 202, 203.

### Grout,

Morse's Gen. Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 95.

## Grout,

Morse's Gen. of Grout Family.

#### Grout,

Savage's Gen. Dict , ii, 319, 3201

#### Grover.

Babson's History of Glouce ter, Mass., 273. Grover,

Clarke's Hist. of Norton, Mass., 82, 83.

Grover,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 81.

Grover,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 320, 321.

Grubb.

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 465, 466.

Grymes,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 370, 371.

Guernsey,

Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 491-5.

Guild.

Guild's Genealogy of Guild.

Guilford,

Draper's History of Spencer Mass., 203.

Guion,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 519, 520.

Gulliver,

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 77.

Gulliver,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 249.

Gumaer,

Stickney's History of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 130-33.

Gunn,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 323, 324.

Gunnison,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 324.

Guptill,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 246.

Gurley,

Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 86-96.

Gurley,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 324, 325.

Gurney,

Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 383-6.

Gurney,

Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 211-15.

Gurney,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 168, 169.

Gusshee,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, i, 344.

Guy,

Goodwin's Genealogy of Foote Family, 185.

Guy,

Morse's Memorial of Morses, Appendix, No. 45‡.

Guy,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 325.

Gyles,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 325, 326.

# П.

Hackett.

Laneaster's History of Gilman town, N. H., 273.

Hackett,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 326.

Hadley,

Babson's History of Gloncester, Mass., 967.

Hadley,

Bolton's History of Westchester, Co., N. Y., ii, 521.

Hadley,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 81, 82.

Hadley,

Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 164.

Hadlock,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 97.

Hadlock,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 327.

Hagaman,

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 83-7.

Hagar,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 268, 269.

Hagar,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 264-9.

Hagar,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 373-5.

Hagar,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 328.

Hahn

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 247. Hale,

Babson's History of Leicester, Mass., 324.

Hale,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 269.

Hale,

Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 343-5.

Gr Hale.

> Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 304.

Hale.

Glastenbury, Conn., Centennial Celebration, 166, 167.

Hale,

Hale's Lawrence Gen., 8-11

Hale.

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descend., 56,57.

Hale.

Kilbourne's History and Antiquities Kilbourn Family, 56.

Tale.

Morse's Genealogy of Grout Family, 48-55.

lale

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vii, 271.

Hale

Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 12932

Hale

Stone's History of Beverly, Mass., 38, 39.

Hale.

Stuart (I. W), Life of Capt Nathan Hale, with Genealogy of Hale Family, 185-202

Hale,

Vinton's Giles Memoral and other Families, 99, 100

Halenbeek,

Munsell's Collections on History of Albany, N. Y., ii, 415, 416.

Haley,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 248.

Hall,

Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d part, 27, 28.

Hall,

Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 707, 708.

Hall,

Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 517-27.

Hall,

Clarke's History of Norton, Mass., 82, 83.

Hall,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 211, 212.

Hall.

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 396, 397.

Hall,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 247-50.

Hall,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 137, 202, 209, 214, 507, 589, 707-9, 717.

Hall

Goodwin's Genealogy of Foote Family, 107, 108.

Hall,

Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 203.

Hall.

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 170-8.

Hall

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 83.

Hall,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 295-7.

Hall,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend's, 33.

Hall

Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 529, 530.

Hall.

Lewis and Newhall's History of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining Towns, 120.

Hall,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 160-4.

Hall,

Matthews's History of Cornwall, Vt., 286.

Hall,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 169, 170.

Hall.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vi, 259, 260; xiii, 15, 16; xv, 59, 238, 239.

Hall,

New Hampshire Historical Society Collections, vii, 381, 382.

Hall,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 332-9.

Hall,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 616.

Hall,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 651.

Hall,

Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 186.

Hall.

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 304, 305.

Hall,

Whitmore's Genealogy of Hall Family.

Hall.

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 263, 264.

Hallam,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 358, 359.

Hallam,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 339, 340.

Hallet,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 340.

# Hallett,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 199, 232, 340.

### Hallett,

Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 402-6.

# Hallock,

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 85.

## Hallock,

Hallock's Geneal, of Hallock.

# Hallock.

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 226, 227.

## Hallock,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genea logies, 165, 166.

# Hallock.

Stickney's History of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 165, 166.

# Hallowell,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 340, 341.

# Hallowell,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 466.

# Halsall,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 341.

### Halsey,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 227-33.

### Halsey,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 166-9.

### Halsey,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 651.

#### Halstead,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 341, 342.

#### Ham.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 250, 251.

#### Ham

Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 83.

#### Ham.

Otis's Geneal, of Otis Family of N. H., and Collateral Branches.

#### Ham.

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 342.

### Hamblin

Andrew's Gen. and Eccles IIi 1 of New Britain, Ct., 273, 274.

#### Hamblin,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 161, 340.

## Hamblin,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 171, 172.

### Hamilton,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 603.

# Hamilton,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N H., 348, 349.

# Hamilton,

Locke's Geneal, of Locke and Allied Families, 103.

### Hamilton,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 343.

#### Hamlin.

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 214-19.

### Hamlin.

Mitchell's History of Bridgwa ter, Mass., 170.

### Hamlin,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, iii, 133-5.

# Hamlin,

Savage's Geneal, Dict., ii, 342-4

### Hammond,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 97.

### Hammond,

Bond's Hist, and Geneal, Watertown, Mass., 269-72, 779-86

#### Hammond.

Enton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me 251

#### ammond

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 72.

# Hammond.

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 298-305.

#### Hammone

Savage's Geneal Dict, li, 345 8

Hammond,

Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 224.

Hammond,

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 375.

Hanaford,

Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Conn., 183-7, 225-8, 250-3, 296-301, etc.

Hancock,

Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 384-9.

Hancock,

Heraldic Jour., 1866, ii, 99, 100.

Hancock,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 83-88.

Hancock,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, ix, 352.

Hancock,

Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 348, 349.

Hand,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I. N. Y., 233, 234.

Hand,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 170-9.

Handley,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 251.

Hanford,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 521.

Hanford,

Chapman's Genealogy of Chapman Family, 226.

Hanford,

Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 349, 350.

Hanks,

Hollister's Pawlet Vt. for One Hundred Years, 196, 197.

Hanks,

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 150.

Hanley,

Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 252.

Hanmer,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 278.

Hanmer,

Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 170.

Hannah,

R. I. Hist. Soc. Col., iii, 294.

Hannahs,

Kilbourne's Hist. and Antiq. of Kilbourn Family, 204.

Hannum,

Doolittle's Hist. Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 267, 268.

Hannum,

Lyman's Hist. of East Hampton, Mass., 190.

Hannum,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, vol. 2, 351.

Hanscom,

Machias, Me., Centennial celebration, 164, 165.

Hanset,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 351, 352.

Hanson,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 252, 253.

Hanson,

N. E. Hist, and Geneal, Register, 329-32.

Hanson,

Savage's Geneal. Dictionary, vol. ii, 352.

Hapgood,

Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 375, 377.

Hapgood,

Morse's Geneal, of Grout Family, 65-69.

Hapgood,

Savage's Geneal. Dictionary, vol. ii, 352, 353.

Hapgood,

Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 306, 307.

Haraden,

Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 98, 99.

## Harden.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 253.

### Harden,

Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 170, 171.

### Harding,

Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass., 316, 317.

# Harding,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 249.

### Harding,

Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 253.

# Harding,

Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., vol. ii, 366, 599.

# Harding,

Morse's Geneal. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 95-98.

# Harding,

Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 172, 173.

# Harding,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, vol. ii, 353, 354.

#### Hardy,

Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., vol. ii, 157.

### Hardy,

Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N. II., 349, 350.

# Hardy,

Poor's Hist, and Genealogical Researches, 113, 124 6, 160, 161.

### Hardy,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 355.

# Hare,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 383, 384.

### Harker,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 356.

### Harlakenden,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, x, 129; xiv, 319; xv, 327-9.

### Harlakenden,

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, ii, 1162-74.

# Harlow,

New England Hist and Geneal Register, xiv, 227-33.

# Harlow,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 329, 330,

## Harlow.

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 264, 265.

Harman, Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 357,

# Harmon,

Hollister's Pawlet, VI., 197-9.

# Harmon,

Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 165.

## Harper,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 68.

Harper, Gould's History of Delaware

Co., N. Y. 30-3.

# Harriman,

Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 442. Harriman,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 358, 359,

# Harrington,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 270, 271.

# Harrington,

Bond's History and Genealogies Watertown, Mass., 264-9, 786-7.

### Harrington,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 209, 110.

#### Harrington,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 254, 255

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 89-99.

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 397-401.

Leland Magazine, or Leland

Harrington,

Locke's Geneal of Locke and Allied Families, 47, 93, etc.

Harrington,

Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 359, 360.

Harrington,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 317-23.

Harrington, Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, 327.

Harris,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 240, 241.

Harris,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 271.

Harris,

Bond's History and Genealogies Watertown, Mass., 284, 787, 788.

Brown's Geneal of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 70.

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 269, 270.

Harris,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 255.

Harris,

Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 443.

Harris.

Harris's Genealogy of Robert Harris and Descendants.

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 234, 235.

Harris,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 99.

Harris,

Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 522, 523.

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 171-4.

Harris,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, ii, 218.

Harris,

Savage's Geneal. Diet., ii, 360-6.

Harris,

Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 207.

Harrison,

Balch's Provincial History of Pennsylvania, 131-33.

Harrison,

Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 495, 496.

Harrison,

Campbell's Hist. Virginia, 654-5.

Harrison,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 311.

Harrison,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 366, 367.

Harrison,

Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 94-96.

Hart,

Andrews's Geneal, and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 149-51, 163, 164, 170-8, 188-91.

Hart,

Davis's Gen. of Hart Family.

Hart,

Lewis and Newhall's History of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining Towns, 227.

Hart,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 179.

Hart,

Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 367, 368.

Hart,

Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 459.

Harthorn,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 378, 379.

Hartwell,

Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 405 406.

Hartwell,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 99.

# Hartwell,

Kingman's History N. Bridgewater, Mass., 530, 531.

# Hartwell.

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 174.

## Hartwell,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 369.

Babson's History of Gloucester Mass., 99-104.

# Harvey,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 174, 175.

# Harvey,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xii, 313.

# Harvey,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 369, 370.

# Harwood,

Fox's History of Dunstable. Mass., 245.

# Harwood,

Robinson's Genealogy of Robinson, Safford and Harwood Families.

# Harwood.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 370, 371.

# Harwood,

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 374, 375.

# Hasbrouck,

Ruttenber's History of Newburgh, N. Y., 278-81.

# Hascall.

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 199, 200.

# Haseltine,

Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 709.

# Haskell,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 256, 257.

# Haskell,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 99-104.

# Haskell.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 371, 372.

# Haskell,

Stiles's History of Win er Conn., 652.

# Haskell.

Vinton's Memorial and Allied Families, 251, 252.

# Hassell.

Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 245, 246.

# Hassell.

Savage's Geneal, Dict., ii, 372

Hastings, Barry's History of Framingham, Conn., 271.

# Hastings,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 285-95, 789-93.

### Hastings,

Buckminister's Genealogical Account of Descendants of Thos. Hastings.

# Hastings,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., \$57.

# Hastings,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 100-3.

# Hastings,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 305-7.

# Hastings,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist, and Geneal, of Hadley, Mass., 505-9

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 100,

# Hastings,

New England Hist and Geneal Register, Mii, 134, AM, 502

### Hastings,

Poor's Historical and General logical Researche 130-1 152 8

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 3725

# Hastings,

Ward's History of Shrew thury Mas ., 301-1

Hatch,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 279, 280.

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 210.

Hatch.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 258.

Hatch,

Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 438, 473, 474.

Hatch.

Lancaster's History of Lancaster, N. H., 272.

Hatch.

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 175, 176.

Hatch,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xiv, 197-9.

Hatch.

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 174.

Hatch,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 375, 376.

Hathaway,

Ricketson's History of New Bedford, Mass., 185.

Hathaway,

Ruttenber's History of Newburgh, N. Y., 313, 314.

Hathaway,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 376.

Hathaway, Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 266.

Hatherly,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 280-2.

Hathorn,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 260.

Haughton,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 299.

Haughton,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 106.

Haughton,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 378.

Haven.

Adams's Geneal, of R. Haven.

Haven,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 272-81.

Haven,

Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 49, 50.

Haven,

Morse's Geneal. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 99.

Haven,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 378, 379.

Haven,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 330-62.

Havener,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 259.

Hawes.

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 202.

Hawes,

Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 268.

Hawes,

Morse's Geneal. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 99.

Hawes.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 379, 380. Hawes,

Sibley's Hist. of Union, 459-64.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 259.

Hawke,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 380-2.

Hawkes.

Judd and Boltwood's Hist, and Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 509.

Hawkins,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 295.

Hawkins,

Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio, 360.

Hawkins,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 382-4.

Hawley,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 692.

Hawley,

Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogies of Hadley, Mass., 509, 510.

Hawley,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 384, 385.

Hawthorne,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 377.

Hayden,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 260.

Hayden,

Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 521, 522.

Hayden,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 176.

Hayden,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v, 472.

Hayden, Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 386, 387.

Hayden, Stiles's Genealogy of Hayden.

Hayden,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 653-63.

Hayden,

Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 323-30.

Hayes,

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, vi, 333, 334.

Hayes,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 387, 388.

Hayes,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 467.

Hayman,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 388.

Haynes,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 309.

Haynes,

Howell's History of Southenapton, L. I., N. Y., 235, 236.

Haynes,

Moore's Memoirs of American Governors, i, 311

Haynes,

New England Historical and Geneal Register, ix, 349-51.

Haynes,

Porter's Genealogy of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 6, 7.

Haynes,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 388-91

Hayward,

Howard's Short Genealogy of Hayward.

Hayward,

Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 517-21.

Hayward,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 351, 352.

Hayward,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 176-85.

Hayward,

Morse's Memorial of Morses, Appendix, No. 51‡.

Hayward,

Savage's Gen. Diet , il, 391-5

Hayward,

Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 373.

Hazard

Andrews's Geneal, and Eccle-History of New Britain, Ct., 311

Hazard,

Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, iii, 312

Hazard,

Savage's Gen. Diet, ii, 395

Hazen,

Cope's Record of Cope Fanely of Pennsylvania, 96, 195

Hazletine, Hazleton, Savage's Gen Dict, il 395 Hazleton,

Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 46.

Hazleton,

New Hampshire Historical Society Collections, vii, 379.

Head,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 398.

Head,

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 144.

Heald,

Blood's History of Temple N. H., 223, 226.

Heald,

Clark's Hist. of Clark Family of Watertown, Mass., 95, 162, 163.

Heald,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. II., 386-8.

Heald,

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 113.

Heald,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 396.

Healey,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 261-4.

Healey,

Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 396, 397.

Healy,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 281.

Healy,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 307.

Heard,

New England Historical and Gen. Register, vii, 47-9.

Heard,

Otis's Gen. of Otis Family of N. H., and Collateral Branches.

H.,

Heard, Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 397, 398.

Hearsey,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 185.

Heath,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 233-7.

Heath,

Ellis's History of Roxbury, Mass., 121.

Heath,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 180, 181.

Heath,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 398, 399.

Heath,

Vinton's Giles Memorial and other Familes, 122.

Heathcoate,

Heraldie Jour., iii, 1867, 73, 74.

Heathcote,

Bolton's History of Westchester, Co., N. Y., ii, 102-14.

Heathcott,

Valentine's N. Y. C., Manual for 1853, 403, 404.

Heaton,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 399, 400.

Hedge,

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J. White and Descendants, 59.

Hedge,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 400.

Hedges,

Hedge's Anniversary Address, etc., E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y.

Hedges,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 236-9.

Hedges,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 172.

Hegeman,

Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 166.

Hemenway,

Adams's Haven Geneal. 25, 26.

Hemenway,

Morse's Gen. Register of Sherborn and Holliston, 100.

Hemenway,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 308-10. Heminway,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 282-9.

Heminway,

Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 123-6.

Heminway,

Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 121.

Hemmenway,

Savage's Geneal. Dict. ii, 401.

Hempstead,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 272-4.

Hempstead,

Savage's Geneal. Dict. ii, 401.

Hencher,

Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham Purchase, 410, 411.

Henchman,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 282, 283.

Henchman,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 402, 403.

Henderson,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 264, 265.

Henderson,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 510.

Henderson,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 233.

Hendley,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 103.

Hendrich,

Lyman's History of East Hampton, Mass., 192.

Hendrickson,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 467, 468.

Hendy,

Caulkins's History of Norwalk, Conn., 178.

Henery,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 265.

Henrahan.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 265. Henshaw.

Bill's Genealogy of Bill F = 1 | y | 141, 142.

Henshaw,

New England Historical and Geneal Register, xxii, 105-15

Henshaw,

Savage's Geneal, Dict., ii, 404.

Henshaw,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 616.

Henshaw,

Ward's Genealogy of Ward Family, 146.

Henshaw,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 328, 329.

Henshaw,

Washburn's History of Leices ter, Mass., 378, 379.

Herbert,

Bouton's History of Concord, N. 11., 665-70.

Herbert,

Savage's Geneal, Diet., ii, 353.

Herkimer,

Benton's History of Herkimer Co., N. Y., 149-52.

Herrick,

Cleaveland's Topsfield, Mass Anniversary Celebration, 64.

Herrick,

Herrick's Genealogical Register

Herrick,

Howell's History Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 239, 240.

Herrick,

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 145.

Herrick,

Savage's Gen. Dict., h. 405, 406

Hersey,

Washburn's History of Leteter, Mass., 376.

Hett,

Savage's Geneal Diet il 407

lewes.

Bond's Hi t and Geneale to a f Watertown, Ma 1296, 247 Hewes.

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 103.

Hewes.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 407, 408.

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 283.

Hewett.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 266.

Hewitt,

Winsor's History of Duxbury,

Heywood,

Mass., 266.

Ward's Genealogy of Ward Family, 40, 41.

Heywood,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 299, 300.

Hibbard,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 408.

Hickes,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 283, 284.

Hickox,

Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 496-502.

Hickox.

Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 202, 203.

Hickox,

Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 228-231, 271-7, 290.

Hickox,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 409, 410.

Hicks,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 357.

Hicks,

Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 72.

Hicks,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 410, 411.

Hicks,

Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 510-12.

Hicks,

Valentine's N. Y. City Council Manual, 1853, 409.

 $_{
m Hicks.}$ 

Windsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 266, 267.

Hicock,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 564-7.

Higgins,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, and Rockland, Me., 267.

Higgius,

Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 46.

Higgins,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 371, 388, 725.

Higgins,

Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 167-9.

Higgins,

Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 175.

Higgins,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 411, 412.

Higgins,

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 339, 340.

Higginson,

Essex Institute Collections, v, 33-42.

Higginson,

Porter's Genealogy of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 13, 14.

Higginson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 412-14.

High,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 183-5.

Higley,

Brown's Geneal. of West Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 86-8.

Higley,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 663, 664.

Hildreth,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., 267.

Hildreth.

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 240, 241.

Hildreth,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 279.

Hildreth,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xi, 7-12.

Hildreth,

Origin and Geneal, of Hildreth.

Hildreth,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 414, 415.

Hill,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 104.

Hill,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 290, 291.

Hill,

Brown's Geneal. of West Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 70-2.

Hill,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 307, 308.

Hill,

Chapman's Geneal, of Chapman Family, 223.

Hill,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 567, 568.

Hill,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 205-7.

Hill,

Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 81, 82.

Hill.

Essex Institute Collections, viii, 118-23.

Hill,

Fogg's Genealogical Account of Settlers, Eliot, Me., 10-12.

Hill,

Kilbourn's History and Geneal. of Kilbourn Family, 189, 190.

Hill.

Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 269, 270. Hill,

Littell's Passaic Valley Generalogies, 186.

Hill

Locke's Geneal of Locke and Allied Families, 77

Hill.

Machias, Mc., Centennial Celebration, 179.

Hill,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 186-88.

Hill,

Morse's Gen. Register of Sher born and Holliston, Mass., 100-5.

Hill,

New England Historical and Gen. Register, xii, 139-45, 261-4.

Hill,

Parsons's Descendants of Peter Hill of Maine.

Hill,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 415-21.

Hill,

Sewall's Hist. Woburn, 617.

Hill,

Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 35.

Hill,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 267.

Hillhouse,

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, ii, 928-37.

Hilliard,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 421

Hillier,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 422

Hillier,

Stiles's History of Windor, Conn., 664.

Hills,

Eaton's History of Thometon Rockland, etc. Me. 268

11115,

Greene's Genealogy of Desendants of Thos Greene of Mallen Mass, Appendix Hills.

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 388-90.

Hills,

Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial Celebration, 231, 232.

Hills,

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 152.

Hills,

Sibley's History of Union, Me., 464, 465.

Hills,

Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 459-61.

Hilton,

Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 305.

Hilton.

Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley Family, 125, 126.

Hilton,

New England Historical and Gen. Register, vii, 50-2, 155.

Hilton,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 422-4.

Hilton,

Savage's Winthrop's History of New England, i, 116.

Hilton,

Woodman's Descendants of Joshua Woodman of Kingston, N. H., Appendix C, 42-48.

Hinckley,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 284, 285.

Hinckley,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 343, 655; ii, 574.

Hinckley,

Messinger's Genealogy of portion of Hinckley Family.

Hinckley,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xiii, 208-12.

Hinckley,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 424-6.

Hind,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xviii, 267, 268. Hinds,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 305.

Hinkley,

Eaton's History of Thomaston Rockland, etc., Me., 268.

Hinkley,

Moore's Memoirs of American Governors, i, 231, 232.

Hinkley,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, iii, 135, 136.

Hinman,

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury Connecticnt Settlers, 72.

Hinman,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 556-64.

Hinman,

Hinman's Descendants of Edward Hinman.

Hinman,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 426, 427.

Hinsdale,

Andrews's Geneal, and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 185, 186.

Hinsdale,

Judd and Boltwood's History and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 511, 512.

Hinsdale,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend., 32,33.

Hinsdale,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 427.

Hitchcock,

Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 126, 127.

Hitchcock,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend., 121.

Hitcheock,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 428, 429.

Hitchcock,

Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 1863, 298, 299.

Hix,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 269. Hoadly,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 429, 430.

Hoar,

Andrews's Geneal, and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 343-5.

Hoar,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 297-9.

Hoar,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 285, 286.

Hoar,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 104, 105.

Hoar,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 391.

Hoar,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xvii, 149.

Hoar,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 430-2.

Hoar,

Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 374.

Hoar,

Westminster, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 19, 20.

Hobart,

Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 406, 407.

Hobart,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 286.

Hobart,

Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I., N. Y., 201, 202.

Hobart,

Hobart's History of Town of Abington, Mass., 386-401.

Hobart,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 374-9.

Hobart,

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, x, 149.

Hobart,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 432-6.

Hobart,

Savage's Winthrop's History of New England, ii, 272, 273.

Hobart,

Thayer's Memorial of Eurly Settlers, 100-8.

Hobart,

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 377.

Hobbs.

Bond's Hist, and Geneal of Watertown, Mass., 300, 301

Hobbs

Hobbs's Gen. of Hobbs Family

TT 1.1

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 106.

Hobbs.

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, ix, 255-63.

Hobbs.

ODDS, Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 436, 437.

Sava

Hobby, Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 437, 438.

Tobsot

Gage's Hist, of Rowley, Mass, 443, 444.

Hobson,

Savage's Geneal, Dict., ii, 438, 463, 464.

Hodgdon.

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, vii, 155, 156.

Todge

Judd and Boltwood's History and Gen. of Hadley, Ma s., 512

Hodges,

Clark's History of Norton Mass., 83, 84.

lodges.

Denn's Genealogy of Le nard Family, 19.

Hodges

Hodges's Generalenced Remails of Hodges Family, 2 work

Hodores.

Savere's Gen Dict. II 4. 1 440

Hodgkins,

Babson's History of Gloucester. Mass., 104, 105.

Hodgkins,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 438, 439.

Hodgman,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 270.

Hodgman,

Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 203.

Hodgman,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 440.

Hodgson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 440, 441.

Hodsdon,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 250.

Hoffman,

Holgate's Am. Genealogies, 103.

Hoffman.

Ruttenber's History of Newburgh, N. Y., 300, 301.

Hoge,

Foote's Historical and Biographical Sketches of Virginia, 2d series, 23.

Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 221.

Hoit,

Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 671, 672.

Hoit,

Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 167.

Holbrook,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 286, 287.

Holbrook,

Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 129.

Holbrook.

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 678.

Holbrook,

Holbrook's Gen. of Holbrook.

Holbrook,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 279.

Holbrook,

Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 526, 527.

Holbrook.

Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 107-154.

 ${
m Holbrook}.$ 

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 441-3.

Holbrook, Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 185-8, 330-40.

Holcomb,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 443, 444.

Holcomb,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 665, 666.

Holden,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 291.

Holden.

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 301, 302.

Holden,

Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 407, 408, 491, 492.

Holden,

Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 203.

Holden.

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 390.

Holden,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 444, 445.

Holden,

Westminster, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 14-17.

Holdridge,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 446.

Hole,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 187, 188.

Holland,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 291, 292.

Holland,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 302.

Holland,

Savage's Geneal, Dict., ii, 447.

Holland.

Ward's History of Shrewsbury. Mass., 323, 324.

Hollaway,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 450.

Hollaway,

Worcester Magazine and Historical Jonrnal, ii, 153.

Hollingworth, Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 448, 449.

Hollingsworth,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 469, 470.

Hollister,

Cothren's History of Woodbury. Conn., 583-7.

Hollister,

Glastenbury, Conn., Centennial Celebration, 183, 184.

Hollister,

Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, 97-106.

Hollister,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 202-4.

Hollister,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 449. Holman,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 450, 451.

Holman, Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-

ter, Mass., 188.

Holmes, Adams's Gen. of Adams Family

of Kingston, Mass., 36, 37, 43. Holmes, Bliss's History of Rehoboth,

Mass., 207.

Holmes, Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 521.

Holmes,

Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 339.

Holmes,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 287, 288.

Holmes,

Eaton's History of Thomaston. Rockland, etc., Me 271, 272

Holmes,

Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn. 47

Holmes,

Hudson's Hist, of Lexington, 106

Holmes.

Kingman's History of N. Bridge water, Mass., 559-71

Holmes,

Machias, Mc., Centennial Cele bration, 166,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 188, 189.

Holmes, New England Historical and Geneal, Register, xix, 362, 363.

Parker's History of London-derry, N. H., 277, 278.

Patterson's Holmes Genealogy.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 451-4

Holmes,

Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 241, 242.

Vinton's Giles Memorial and Allied Families, 181 234

Holmes,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass. 267, 268.

Buck's History of Montgonery Co. Penn., 25, 26

Abbot's History of An lover, Mass., 22.

Caulkins's History of New Lon-

Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 127, 128

Holt.

Durrie's Genealogical History of Holt Family.

Holt,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 454, 455.

Holten.

Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 28.

Holton,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 453-6.

Holway,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 161.

Holyoke,

Historical Collections of Essex Institute, iii, 57-61.

Holyoke,

Lewis and Newhall's History of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining Towns, 121, 122.

Holyoke,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 456, 457.

Homer.

Bridgman's King's Chapel Epitaphs, etc., 199-203.

Homer,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 713.

Homer,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 457.

Hood,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 457.

Hood,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 469.

Hook,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 457, 458.

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 569-77.

Hooker,

Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 105, 106.

Hooker,

Porter's Genealogy of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 14, 15.

Hooker,

Robinson's Memorial and Genealogy of Robinson Family, Appendix.

Hooker.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 458-60.

Hooper.

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 302.

Hooper,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 189-91.

Hooper,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xxii, 287.

Hooper,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 460.

Hoopes,

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn., 49, 105, 118, 207-9.

Hopkins,

Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 502-5.

Hopkins,

Durfee's Memorial of Mark Hopkins, with Genealogy.

Hopkins.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 272.

Hopkins,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 384, 508.

Hopkins,

Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 107-18.

Hopkins,

Historical Collections of Essex Institute, ii, 115-23.

Hopkins,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 204. Hopkins,

Hooker's Thompson Family Memorials, 103-6.

Hopkins,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 513, 514.

Hopkins,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 460.

Hopkins,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v, 43.

Hopkins,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 461-3.

Hopkinson,

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 88, 120, 121.

Horn,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 292.

Horn,

Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 464.

Horne,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vii, 156.

Horton.

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 522.

Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 465.

Hosford,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 465, 466.

Hosford,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 667, 668.

Hoskins,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 466.

Hoskins,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 470.

Hoskins.

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 668, 669.

Hosmer,

Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 203, 210.

Hosmer,

Hosmer's Genealogy of Hosmer Family.

Hosmer,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 466, 467.

Hosmer,

Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 375.

Hotchkiss,

Andrews's Geneal, and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Ct., 155, 156, 171, 172, 224, 295.

Hotchkiss,

Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 505-8.

Hotchkiss,

Cothren's History of Waterlary Conn., 579, 580.

Hotchkiss.

Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 129.

Hough,

Andrews's Geneal, and Eccle siastical History of New Britain. Conn., 352.

Hough,

Balison's History of Gloucester, Mass., 105.

Hough.

Camkins's History of New London, Cann., 302, 303,

Hough.

Chulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition, 1867, 233.

Hough,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 468, 469.

Hough,

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, ii, 1100-11, 1152-9.

Houghton,

Houghton Association Report

Houghton,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 469.

Houghton,

Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, 281, 342.

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 289.

Hovey,

Bradbury's History of Kenne bunkport, Mc., 251, 252

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Mc

Hovey,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 311, 312

Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealery of Halley, Ma-

Savage's Gen Diet, n. 170, 171

Hovey,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 272, 273.

Hovey.

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 107.

How

Bond's History and Genealogy of Watertown, Mass., 303, 304.

How,

Kidder's History New Ipswich, N. H., 391.

How,

Morse's Memorials of Morses, Appendix No. 67<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

How,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xvi, 314.

How,

Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 130, 131.

Howard,

Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 227, 229.

Howard,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 273, 274.

Howard,

Kingman's Hist. North Bridgewater, Mass., 533-46.

Howard.

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 111.

Howard.

Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial Celebration, 246.

Howard,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 191-201.

Howard,

Oxford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 124, 125.

Howard.

Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 398-401.

Howard,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 471-3.

Howard.

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 670. Howard,

Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 153.

Howe,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 292-8.

Howe,

Blake's Geneal. of Blake Family, 42, 50-4.

Howe,

Brook's Hist. of Medford, Mass., 528.

Howe,

Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 130.

Howe,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 207-9.

Howe,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 189, 194, 203, 214, 690, 702, 708-12.

Howe,

Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 386-401.

Howe.

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 380-97.

Howe,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, iv, 63-5.

Howe,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 473-6.

Howe,

Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 187.

Howe,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 310-17.

Howell,

Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 241-9.

Howell,

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J. White and Descendants, 53.

Howell.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 476-8.

Howell.

Stickney's History of Minisink Region, N. Y., 169, 170.

When Sample, North of

# Howland,

Bill's Genealogy of Bill Family, 176, 178.

# Howland,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 549.

### Howland,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 209.

### Howland,

Hobart's Hist. of Town of Abington, Mass., 403, 404.

### Howland.

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 379, 380.

## Howland,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 478-80.

## Howland,

Thatcher's Hist. of Plymouth Mass., 129-33.

### Howland,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 269-71.

# Hoxie,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., iv, 163, 164.

#### Hoxie.

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 385.

# Hoyt,

Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Conn., 183-90, 193-9, 215, 218, 224, etc.

## Hoyt,

Hoyt's Geneal. History of Hoyt Family.

### Hoyt,

Huntington's Gen. of Huntington Family, 77.

# Hoyt,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist, and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 514, 515.

#### Hovt

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 480-2.

#### Hoyt.

Starks's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 247.

# Hoyt,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 671.

### Hubbard.

Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 127, 128, 156

# Hubbard,

Blake's Genealogy of Blake Family, 71, 72

### Hubbard

Bond's History and Gene dogic of Watertown, Mass., 755.9

#### Hubbard.

Eaton's History of Candia, N. 11., 82-6.

#### Haldenl

Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 16.

### Haldand

Glastenbury, Conn., Centennial Celebration, 172, 173.

### Haldand

Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 20.

# Hubbard.

Judd and Boltwood's Hist and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 515-17

#### Creii. O

bbard, Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 98, 99.

# Hubbard,

Savage's Geneal, Dict., ii, 482 7.

Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 376.

#### Hubbard

Stiles's History of Windsur, Conn., 671, 672.

#### Hubbard,

Tuttle's Genealogical Sketch of Hubbards.

#### ubbard.

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy ii, 824-38.

#### mbhard

Ward's Gen Rice Family at

#### mbhard

Washburn's History of Lease ter, Ma 376, 377.

#### nbbs.

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn ylv it a 46, 194, 495 Huckins,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 487.

Hudson,

Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d part, 31.

Hudson,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 298, 299.

Hudson,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 107-10.

Hudson.

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 397-401.

Hudson.

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 201, 202.

Hudson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 488-90.

Huestis.

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 522, 523.

Huet, Hewitt.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 490, 491.

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 252.

Huffmaster,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 110.

Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co., Penn., 470.

Hughes,

Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 130, 131.

Hughes,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 576.

Hulbert, Hurlbut,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 491, 492, 505, 506.

Hulet,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 205, 206. Hull,

American Antiquarian Society Collections, iii, 269.

Hull,

Andrews's Geneal, and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 367.

Hull.

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 577-9.

Hull,

Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, iii, 292, 293.

Hull.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 492-5.

 ${
m Hull}.$ 

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 672, 673.

Hull,

Transactions of American Antiquarian Society, iii, 269-77.

Humphrey,

Brown's Gen. of West Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 73-85.

Humphrey,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 275.

Humphrey,

Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 524-6.

Humphrey, Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 495-8.

Humphrey,

Smith's History of Delaware, Penn., 471, 472.

Humphrey,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 673, 674.

Humphreys,

Heraldic Journal, iv, 1868, 59-69.

Hungerford,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 281.

Hungerford,

Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 47.

Hunt,

Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d part, 18, 19.

Hunt,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 523, 524.

Bridgman's Old Granary Burial Ground, 187-9.

Hunt,

Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 131.

Hunt,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 211.

Hunt,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 275.

Hunt,

Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 404, 405.

Hunt,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 110.

Hunt,

Morse's Geneal. Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 106.

Hunt.

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 175, 176.

Hunt,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 499-502.

Hunt,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 472.

Hunt,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 271, 272.

Hunt,

Wyman's Gen. of Hunt Family. Hunter, Hudson's History of Marlboro',

Mass., 401, 402.

Hunter, Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 502.

Hunting,

Hedge's Anniversary Address, etc., E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y.

Hunting,

Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 250, 251.

Hunting,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 502, 503.

Huntington,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 106-8.

Huntington,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 179-86.

Huntington,

Huntington's Genealogy of Huntington Family, Two works. Huntington,

Kingman's History of N Bridgewater, Mass., 524.

Huntington,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v, 163, 164; x, 283; xi, 156, 157

Huntington,

Norwich, Conn., Jubilee, 208

Huntington,

Savage's Gen. Dict., li, 503, 504

Huntington,

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 287-93, 428-35; ii, 1092-1100.

Hurd,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 375.

Hard,

Kilbourn's Sermon on the death of Mrs. Rebecca Bowers of Haddam, Conn., with Gen., 17 19.

Hurd,

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, xix, 123-5.

Hurd,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 505, 506.

Huriu, Littell's Passaic Valley Generlogies, 189, 190.

Hurlbut.

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 358.

Hurlbut,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 580-2.

Harlbut,

Half's Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 243, 281, 284

Turlbut,

Hinman's Connecticut Settler, 1st edition, 170.

Hurlbut,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 207.

urlbut,

Hurbut Family Meeting with Genealogies.

Hurlbut,

Matthew 's Hi tory of Cornwall, Vt., 286.

larlbut,

New En land Historical and Geneal, Register xvii (8) 59 Hurst,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 506, 507.

Huse, Hughes,

Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 305.

Huse,

Eaton's Ann. Warren, Me., 400.

Huse, Hughs, Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 507.

Huse.

Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 217.

Hussey,

N.Eng.Hist.andGen.Reg.,vii,157.

Hussey,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 507, 508.

Iuston

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 176, 177.

Hutchins,

Bouton's Hist. Concord, N.H., 670.

Hutchins,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, 252-4.

Hutchins,

Hutchin's Family Genealogy.

Hutchins,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 508.

Hutchinson,

Chester's Gen. of Hutchinson.

Hutchinson,

Drake's History and Antiquities of Boston, Mass., 227.

Hutchinson,

Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 171-6; iii, 1867, 104-7.

Hutchinson,

Hutchinson's Geneal. of Family.

Hutchinson,

Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H., 273.

Hutchinson,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xix, 13; xx, 355-67.

Hutchinson,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xxii, 236-54.

Hutchinson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 508-13.

Hutchinson,

Whitmore's Account of Hutchinson Family.

Hyatt,

Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Conn., 183, 223, 255, 261, 290.

Hyde,

Bliss's History of Rehoboth, Mass., 207.

Hyde,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 304, 305.

Hyde,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 104, 105.

Hyde,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 186-9.

Hyde,

Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 61.

Hyde,

'Huntington's Geneal, of Huntington Family, 81, 82, 90.

Hyde,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 313-26.

Hyde,

Norwich, Conn., Jubilee, 203, 206-12.

Hyde,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 514-16.

Hyde,

Walworth's Geneal, of Descendants of William Hyde, 2 vols.

Hyde,

Ward's Gen. of Rice Fam., 352.

Hyland,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 290.

Hyler,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Maine, 275, 276.

Hyslop,

Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 95, 96.

Hyslop,

Sumner and Trask's Hist. and Geneal. of Sumner Family, 66-8.

# 1.

# Ide.

Daggett's History of Attleborough, Mass., 91, 92.

# Ilsley,

Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 128, 129.

## Hsley,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 517, 518.

# Ingalls,

Abbot's Hist. Andover, Mass., 33.

# Ingalls.

Lewis and Newhall's History of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining Towns, 111, 112.

# Ingalls,

New Hampshire Historical Society Collections, vii, 375, 376.

Ingalls, Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 519.

Ingersoll,

#### Babson's History of Gloucester,

Mass., 106, 107. Ingersoll, Goodrich's Recollections of a

# Life Time, i, 516, 517.

Ingersoll. Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 119-28.

# Ingersoll,

Historical Collections of Essex Institute, i, 12, 13, 153, 154.

## Ingersoll,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 111.

#### Ingersoll,

Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 54.

#### Ingersoll,

Maine Historical Society Collections, i, 210, 211.

### Ingersoll,

Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 519-22.

# Ingham,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 522.

# Ingraham,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 276-9.

### Ingraham,

Gladding's Report on Ingraham Estate, and Genealogy.

## Ingraham,

Redtield's Genealogical History of Redfield Family, 61

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 523.

Judd and Boltwood's Hist, and Gen, of Hadley, Mass., 519, 520.

### Ingram,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xiii, 90.

### Innis.

Ruttenber's Hist, of Newburgh, N. Y., 283, 284.

McRee's Life and Correspond-

# ence of Judge Iredell, i, 1-3.

Irish. Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 177, 178.

## Irish.

Savage's Geneal, Dict. ii, 521.

# Irish.

Sibley's History of Union, Me. 465, 166,

Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburgh, Va., 84-93.

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 524-6.

#### Isaacs.

Hall's Ancient Hist Records of Norwalk, Conn., 212, 240

Goodwin's Foote Family Gents ogy, 63, 67.

Savage's Gen Diet B 526

# Τ.

# Jackman.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 526.

# Jackman.

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 193.

# Jackson,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 107.

# Jackson,

Balch's Provincial History of Pennsylvania, 109-21.

# Jackson,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 300.

### Jackson.

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 291.

# Jackson,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 279, 280.

# Jackson,

Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Pittston, and West Gardiner, Me., 130, 131.

### Jackson,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 326-53.

Jackson's Tabular Pedigree of Jackson Family, 1839.

#### Jackson.

Kingman's Hist. North Bridgewater, Mass., 546-8.

#### Jackson.

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 202-3.

# Jackson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 526-32.

### Jackson,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 473, 474.

### Jackson,

Thaver's Memorial of Early Settlers, 109-14.

# Jackson,

Thompson's Hist, of L. Island, N. Y., ii, 37.

### Jackson,

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 379.

### Jacob,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 291, 292.

# Jacob,

Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 405, 406.

# Jacobs,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 319-35,

# Jacobs,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 280, 281.

# Jacobs,

Historical Collections of Essex Institute, i, 52-5.

Jacobs, Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 532-4.

# Jacqueline,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 97, 103-6.

### Jacques,

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 120,

# Jacques,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 538, 539.

# Jaffrey,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xv, 14.

### Jaffrey,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 534.

# Jagger,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 251-3.

#### James,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 107.

James,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 292-4.

James,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 401.

James,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 535-7.

James,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 474, 475.

James,

Willard's Albany Medical Annals, 283.

Jameson,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 400-1.

Jameson,

Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 281-4.

Jameson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 537.

Jameson,

Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 240.

Janes,

Lyman's History of East Hampton, Mass., 173-9.

Janes,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 538.

Janse (Anneke),

Munsell's Collections on History of Albany, N. Y., ii, 422-7.

Jansen,

Prime's History of Long Island, N. Y., 360, 361.

Jaquith,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 618.

Jarvis.

Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 211, 234, 257, 269, 270.

Jay.

Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, v, 246-50.

Jay.

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 81. Jay.

Flanders's Lives of Chief Just ices of New York, i, 11-18

Jay,

Holgate's American Gen , 234

Jefferies,

Darlington, Sesqui-Centennial Celebration of clan Darlington, 1853, 44-52.

Jefferson,

Randall's Life and Correspondence of Jefferson, i, 17

Jeffrey.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 539, 540,

Jeffries.

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn., 55, 110, 126.

Jeffries,

Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 166 8.

Jeffries,

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, xv, 14-17.

Jeffry,

Historical Collections of Essex Institute, i, 195, 196.

Jefts,

Hill's Hist, Mason, N. H., 203.

Jefts,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 618.

Jeggles,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 541

Jenkins,

Deane's History of Scittrate, Mass., 204-6.

Jenkins.

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 87

Jenkins,

Hobart's History of Abineton, Mass., 406.9.

Jenkins,

Mitchell's History of Bruleewater, Mass., 203.

Jenkins

Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, o41 542

Jenks,

Draper's History of Specier Mass | 213-214 Jenks.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 284.

Jenks,

Essex Instit. Collect., vi, 252-4. Jenks,

N.Engl.Hist.andGen.Reg.,ix,201.

Jenks, Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 542-4.

Jenks.

Turner's Geneal of H. Turner and Descendants.

Jenks.

Wyman's Hunt Fam. Gen., 114.

Appleton's Geneal, of Jenner.

Jenner,

Cothren's History of Woodbury,

Jenner,

Conn., 602.

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xix, 246-9.

Jennings,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 300-3.

Jennings,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 87.

Jennings,

Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 266, 294, 301, 302. Jennings,

> Howell's Hist, of Southampton. L. I., N. Y., 253, 254.

Jennings,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist, and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 519, 520,

Jennings,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 190, 191.

Jennings,

Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 203.

Jennings,

Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 155.

Jennings,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 544-6.

Bond's Hist, and Geneal, of Watertown, Mass., 306-10, 800-14.

Jennison,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 284.

Jennison,

Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 147.

Jennison,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 111. Jennison.

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, vii, 71.

Jennison,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 545, 546.

Jennison.

Vinton's Giles Memorial and other Families, 234-78.

Jennison,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 337, 338.

Jessop,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, x, 357.

Jessop,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 547.

Jessup,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 254-6.

Jewell,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 403.

Jewell,

Jewell's Reg. of Thomas Jewell. Jewell,

New England Hist, and Geneal.

Register, xxii, 43-6.

Jewell.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 547, 548. Jewett, Andrews's Geneal, and Eccles.

History of New Britain, Ct., 316. Jewett,

Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 229, 230.

Jewett,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 903-5.

Jewett.

Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 409, 473.

Jewett,

Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 445.

Jewett.

Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 137, 158.

Jewett,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 279.

Jewett.

Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 179.

Jewett,

Savage's Gen. Diet., ii, 548, 549.

Jewett,

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 175-80; ii, 858-73.

Jocelyn,

Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 131.

John.

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn., 48, 101-4, 199-204.

Johnson,

Abbot's History of Andover, Mass., 35, 36.

Johnson.

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 303, 304.

Johnson,

Bond's History and Genealogies Watertown, Mass., 539-42.

Johnson,

Brown's Geneal, of W. Simsbury Connecticut Settlers, 88, 89.

Johnson,

Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 276, 634-37.

Johnson.

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 52, 115, 116.

Johnson,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 600-2.

Johnson,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 296, 297.

Johnson.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 284, 285.

Johnson, Ellis's Hist, Roxbury, Mass., 122.

Johnson,

Fox's Hist, Dunstable, Mass., 246.

Gage's Hist Rowley, Mrs., 146

Johnson,

Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 43-5, 182, 183,

Johnson.

Holgate's American Genealogy, 22. N. B. This pedigree is

Johnson.

Hudson's History of Lexington. Mass., 111, 112,

Hudson's History of Marlborough, Mass., 403-6.

Johnson.

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descend., 37.

Johnson,

Leland Magazine or Genealogy of Leland Family, 249, 250.

Johnson,

Littell's Passaie Valley Genealogies, 192-5.

Johnson.

Mitchell's History of Bridge water, Mass., 204-6:

Johnson.

Morse's Geneal, Reg. Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 155, 156.

Johnson,

New England Historical and Gen. Register viii, 232, 354 62

Johnson,

Pierce's Hist, Gorham, Mc, 180

Johnson,

cal Researches, 107

Johnson,

Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 549-59

Johnson.

Sewall's History of Wobarn Mass., 73-6, 165-8, 617, 618

Johnson.

Ward's History of Shrew bury, Mass., 334-6.

Johnson,

Washburn History of Leveter, Mass, 379, 380

Johnston,

 McRee's Life of Jas. Iredell, i, 35-7.

Johonnot,

Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 181.

Johonnot,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, vi, 357-66; vii, 141-44.

Johonnot,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 559, 560,

Joice.

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 273.

Jones,

Andrews's Geneal and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 311, 312.

Jones,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 107, 108.

Jones,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 304-7.

Jones,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 310-22.

Jones,

Chapman's Genealogy of Chapman Family, 52, 220.

Jones,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 297, 298.

Jones.

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 214, 215.

Jones,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,

Jones,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 285, 286.

Jones,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 208, 476.

Jones

Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, 129-36.

Jones,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 179. Jones,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 208.

Jones,

Howell's History of Southampton, N. Y., 256.

Jones,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 280.

Jones,

Jones's Genealogy of Jones Family of Long Island.

Jones,

Jones's Stockbridge, Mass., Past and Present, 148-50.

Jones,

Jones's Tabular Pedigree (2 sheets) of Jones Family 1834.

Jones.

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 393.

Jones,

Kingman's History of N.Bridgewater, Mass., 549, 550.

Jones,

Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H., 273.

Jones,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 355, 356.

Jones,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 196, 197.

Jones,

Locke's Geneal. of Locke and Allied Families, 34, 64, 65, 117-122, 120-2.

Jones,

Memorial of Hon. David S. Jones and Genealogies of Jones Family of Queens Co., N. Y.

Jones,

Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 156, 157.

Jones,

Morse's Memorials of Morses, Appendix, No. 66.

Jones,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Reg., vi, 200, 279-82; xiii, 34.

Jones,

New York Historical Society Coll's, New Series, ii, 490, 491. Jones,

Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 179.

Jones,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 560-8.

Jones,

Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 376, 377.

Jones,

Walker's Mem. Walker Fam., 40.

Jordan,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 286-88.

Jordan,

Maine Historical Society Collections, i, 153-6.

Jordan,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 568, 569.

Jordan, Walk

Walker's Mem. Walker Fam., 153.

Joslin,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 406.

Joslyn,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 108, 109.

Joslyn,

Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 206.

Josselvn.

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 335-47.

Josselyn,

Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 299.

Josselyn,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, ii, 306-10; xiv, 15, 16.

Josselyn,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 570-2.

Joy, Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 572, 573.

Joyce, Joice, Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 573.

Judd.

Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 140, 141, 146-8, 176, 190, 196, 197, 269, 295. Judd.

Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 508-13.

Judd.

Judd and Boltwood' 11b t and Geneal, of Hadley, Mass., 520 2

Judd,

Judd's Geneal, of Thomas Judd and Descendants.

Judd.

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J. White and Descend's, 41, 71,

Judd,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xiv, 288, 289.

Judd,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 573 5.

Judevine,

Morse's Genealogy of Grout Family, 48,

Judkin.

Babson's History of Gloncester, Mass., 109, 110.

Indkins.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 575

Judson,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 587-600.

Judson,

Goodwin's Foote Family Gene 1logy, 275, 276.

Judson,

Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 32, 33.

Judson,

Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 137-44

Judson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., II, 575 7

udson,

Wayland's Momorid of Life of A. Judson, i, 11-14.

Jumper,

Eaton's History of Thomasten Rockland, etc. Me., 289

# K.

### Kalloch,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 294-7.

#### Kasson,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 603, 604.

# Kean.

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 273.

# Keane,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 1, 2.

# Keating,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 289, 290.

# Keegan,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 292.

#### Keen

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 290-2.

#### Keen,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 206, 207.

### Keeler,

Hall's Ancient Histor. Records of Norwalk, Conn., 189-91, 197, 201, 227, 238, 248, 251, 258, 262, 267, 288, 301, 302, 303.

### Keeler,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 2.

#### Keith.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 292, 293.

### Keith,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 280.

#### Keith.

Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 551-59.

### Keith,

Leland Magazine: or Genealogy of Leland Family, 63-5.

### Keith,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Conn., 207-16.

# Keith.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 3, 4.

# Kelleran,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 293, 294.

#### TT 11

Kelley, Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 709, 717.

# Kellev.

Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H., 274.

# Kellogg,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 307.

# Kellogg,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 403, 404.

# Kellogg,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 298.

## Kellogg,

Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 273.

# Kellogg,

Hall's Ancient Histor. Records of Norwalk, Conn., 187, 192, 199, 204, 211, 214, 218, 249, 265, 273, 293, 296.

# Kellogg,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 523-9.

# Kellogg,

Kellogg's Account of Family Meeting and Gen. of Kelloggs. Kellogg,

Nash's Genealogy of Nush Family, 85.

Kellogg,

New England Ilist, and Geneal. Regr , xii, 201-6; xiv, xv, 125-32.

Kellogg,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 4-6.

Kelly,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 6-7.

Kelsey,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xix, 242.

Kelsey,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 675, 676.

Kemp,

Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell & Shirley, Mass., 409, 410.

Kemp,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 7, 8.

Kempton,

Ricketson's History of New Bedford, Mass., 203-5, 209, 210.

Kendall,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 307-10.

Kendall,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 325, 326.

Kendall,

Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 246.

Kendall,

Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 203.

Kendall.

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 113.

Kendall,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 356, 357.

Kendall,

Locke's Genealogical Record of Locke and Allied Families, 20, 26, 29.

Kendall,

Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 157, 158. Kendall,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 9, 10

Kendall

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 619-23.

Kendrick,

Denne's History of Scituate, Mass., 300.

Kendrick,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 732.

Kennedy,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 298.

Kennicott,

Fiske's Genealogy of Fiske's of Amherst, N. H., 148, 149.

Kenniston.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 299.

Kenrich, Kendrick,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 11.

Kenrick,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 354-9.

Kent,

Babson's History of Glouce ter, Mass., 110.

Kent,

Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 672.

Kent,

Coffln's History of Newbury, Mass., 307.

Kent,

Deane's History of Sciumte, Mass., 300.

Kent,

Goodwin's Gen Note, 145-9

Kent,

Morse's Memorbil of Mures, Appendix No. 101

Kent

New England Historica and Geneal, Register, xv. 27

Same

Poor's Historical and Geneal scal Re-car-be., 148-50 Kent,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 11, 12.

Kerley,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 13, 14.

Kerley,

Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 281, 282.

Kersey

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 63, 64, 145.

Ketcham,

Savage's Gen. Dict , iii, 14.

Ketelas,

Alden's Collections of American Epitaphs, iv, 181.

Kettle.

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 111.

Kettle,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 14-16.

Key,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 476.

Keyes,

Hudson's History of Marlborough, Mass., 409, 410.

Keyes,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 16.

Keyes,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 339-47.

Kibbe,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 179.

Kibbe,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 113.

Kibbe,

Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 158, 159.

Kibby,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 17.

Kidder,

Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 528, 529.

Kidder,

Kidder's Genealogy of Kidders.

Kidder,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 394-414.

Kidder,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 18.

Kieff.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 299.

Kilborn,

Andrews's Geneal, and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 198.

Kilbourn,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 648.

Kilbourn,

Kilbourne's History and Antiquities of Family of Kilbourn.

Kilbourn,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiii, 372.

Kilbourn,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xviii, 226.

Kilbourn,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 18-20.

Kilby, Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 48.

Kilby,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 20. Kilham,

Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 135.

Killam,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 170.

Killsa,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 300.

Kimball.

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 323-5.

Kimball,

Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 673-7.

Kimball.

Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley Family, 126, 127. Kimball.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 300, 301.

Kimball.

Oxford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 117, 118.

Kimball,

Poor's Hist, and Gen. Res., 90,91. Kimball.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 21-3.

Kimberly,

Savage's Geneal, Dict., iii, 23.

King,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 326, 327.

Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 301.

King,

Goodrich's Recollections of a Life Time, i, 517-19.

Goodwin's Gen. Olcott Fam., 30,

King,

Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I., 132, 133, 148-52, 216, 217.

King,

Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 410, 411.

King,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 359, 360.

King,

Maine Hist, Soc. Coll., iii, 214, 215. King,

N. E.Hist.and Gen.Reg., xi,357-9. King,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 23-7.

King, Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Conn., 676.

Kingman,

Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 559-71.

Kingman,

Mitchell's History of Bridgwater, Mass., 216-20.

Kingman,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 27, 28.

Kingsbury,

Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 230, 231.

Caulkins's History of Norwich Conn., edition 1867, 234

Kingsbury,

Deane's Genealogy of Henry

Kingsbury,

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 106.

Kingsbury,

N. Engl. Hist, and Geneal Reg. xiii, 157-60; xvi, 327, 337-11.

Kingsbury,

Savage's Gen. Dict. iii. 28-29.

Kingsley,

Mitchell's History of Bridge water, Mass., 220, 221.

Kingsley,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 29, 30,

Kip,

Bolton's History of Westches ter Co., N. Y., ii, 526-8.

Kip,

Holgate's American Gen., 109 Kirby,

Kirk.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 30.

Smith's Hist, Delaw.Co., Pay, 476.

Kirkland. Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims hury Connecticut Settlers, 89

Kirkland,

Young's Discourse on Rev. Dr. J. T. Kirkland, 78 80

Kirkpatrick,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me. 405, 406,

Kirkpatrick,

Eaton's History of Thomseton. Rockland, etc., Me., 301, a02

Kirkpatrick,

gies, 198-201,

Chapman's Geneal, of Chape in Family, 71, 72, 96 1.55

Lewis and Newhall's How Lynn. Mass, and actoin Town 1 if

Kirtland.

New England II t and Geneal

Kirtland,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 31, 32.

Kitchell,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 32.

Kittredge,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 217.

Kittredge,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 33.

Knapp,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 327, 328.

Knapp,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 215, 216.

Knapp,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 360, 361.

Knapp,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 33, 34.

Kneale,

Sayage's Gen. Dict., iii, 35.

Knight,

Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 307.

Knight.

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 216.

Knight,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 220.

Knight.

Historical Collections of Essex Institute, i, 186, 187.

Knight.

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 280.

Knight,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 415.

Knight,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xv, 269.

Knight,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 180.

Knight,

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 148-50.

Knight,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 35-40.

Knight,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 624, 625.

Knowles,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 604, 605.

Knowles,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 393, 736.

Knowles,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 41, 42.

Knowles,

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 46.

Knower,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 40, 41.

Knowlton,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 311.

Knowlton,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 302.

Knowlton,

Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 204.

Knowlton,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 415.

Knowlton,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 357-9.

Knowlton,

Morse's Geneal. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 160.

Knowlton,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xv, 344-6.

Knowlton,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 42, 43.

Knowlton.

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 348-55.

Knox,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 303.

Krause,

Fahnestoch's Memorial of Wolff Family of Penn., 108, 109.

# L.

Labbertse,

Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 53,54.

Lacy,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 204-7.

Ladd,

Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H., 274.

Ladd.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 43.

Ladd,

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 652-5.

Ladd,

Wilson's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 241.

Lake.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 44, 45.

Lakeman.

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 181.

Lakin,

Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell, and Shirley, Mass., 410-12, 473.

Lakin,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 45, 46.

Lamb,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 311-13.

Lamb,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 327, 328.

Lamb.

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 217-20.

Lamb,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 303.

Lamb.

Ellis's History of Roxbury, Mass.

Lamb,

Littell's Passalc Valley Genealogies, 207.

Lamb,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 46-8.

Lambert,

Blake's Genealogy of Blake Family, 42, 43.

Lambert,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 607-12.

Lambert,

Gage's Hist, of Rowley, Mass., 446.

Lambert.

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 208-11.

Lambert,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 48.

Lambert,

Thurston's History Winthrop, Me., 189.

Lambert,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 274.

Lamberton,

Hyde's Historical Address at Ware, Mass., 52.

Lamberton,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 48, 49.

Lamond,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 217.

Lamphear,

Savage's Gen. Dict , in, 50

ampson,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc, 304, 304

Lamson,

Bond's Hist and Genealogies of Watertown, Ma . 329, 330 Lamson,

Dod and Burnet's Dod Genealogy, 112.

Lamson,

Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 163.

Lamson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 49, 50.

Lancaster,

Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H., 274, 275.

Landon,

Wyman's Hunt Family Genealogy, 116.

Lane,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 111, 112, 257, 258.

Lane,

Clark's History of Norton, Mass., 84, 85.

Lane,

Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 86.

Lane,

Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 411-14.

Lane,

Lane's Geneal, of Lane Family.

Lane,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, ii, 360; x, 356, 357.

Lane,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 50-4.

Lane,

Whitmore's Memoranda relating to Lane Family.

Lang.

Essex Institute Colls., vi, 257.

Langdon,

Savage's Gencal. Dict. iii, 54, 55.

Langdon,

Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 1863, 299-301.

Langhorne,

Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 164-7.

Lankton,

Andrews's Geneal and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 166, 167. Lankton,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 56.

Lapham,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 302.

Lapham,

Hanson's Hist, of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 138.

Lapham,

Lapham's Tabular Pedigree of Lapham Family, 1864.

Lapham,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 56.

Larkin,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 57.

Larrabee,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 304.

Larrabee,

Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 168.

Larrabee,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 57, 58.

Larry,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 181.

Lash,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 305.

Lassell,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 256.

Lassell,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 305.

⊒atane,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 393.

Latham.

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 312-13.

Latham,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 222-4.

Latham,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 58, 59.

Lathrop,

Bill's Genealogy of Bill Family, 182, 183. Lathrop,

Bridgman's Granary Ground, 391-8.

Lathrop,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 116, 117.

Lathrop,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 217-21.

Lathrop,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewnter, Mass., 224-7.

Lathrop,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 119-22.

Lathrop,

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 246-55.

Lathrop,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 274, 275.

Latimer,

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 90.

Latimer.

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 288.

Latimer.

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 590.

Latimer.

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xix, 243, 317.

Latimer, Latimore, Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 59.

Laughton,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 114.

Law.

Kilbourn's History and Anti-quities of Kilbourne Family, 39-41.

Law.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 60.

Lawrence,

Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 140.

Lawrence,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 155.

Lawrence,

Bond's History and General and of Watertown, Mass, 330 3. 817-50.

Lawrence,

Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 529, 530.

Lawrence.

Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 413-16, 474, 475.

Lawrence,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me. 406.

Lawrence,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, Me., etc., 305.

Freeman's History of Cape Cod. Mass., ii, 164, 475, 483.

Lawrence,

Hale's Genealogical Memoirs of John Lawrence and Descend.

Lawrence,

Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me. 106, 107, 161, 162.

Lawrence,

Heraldie Journal, iv, 1868, 35-8.

Lawrence,

Hill's History of Mason, N. II. 196-198, 204.

Lawrence,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,

Holgate's American Geneulo-gies, 201-27.

Hudson's History of Lexin ton, Mass., 114-18.

Lawrence's Genealery of Family of Lawrence

New England Historical and Genealorical Register, v. 297

Pense's Ance Try and Pell rity

Lawrence.

Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 281-90.

Lawrence.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 60-3.

Lawrence, Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 476, 477.

Lawrence,

Somerby's Tabular Pedigree of Lawrence Family.

Lawrence,

Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 362-7.

Lawson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 63, 64.

Lawton.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 64.

Chapman's Genealogy of Chapman Family, 106.

Lay,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 64, 65.

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, ii, 880-4.

Lazell,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 227-9.

Lazell,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 65, 66.

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 275.

Leach.

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 209, 210.

Leach.

Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 573-5.

Leach.

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 229-34.

Leach,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 66, 67.

Leach.

Stone's Hist. Beverly, Mass., 29.

Leader,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 67, 68.

Leadbetter,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 316.

Leadbetter,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 67.

Leake,

Valentine's New York City Council Manual for 1861, 624-8.

Learned,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 314-16.

Learned.

Bond's Hist, and Geneal. Watertown, Mass., 333-7, 850, 851.

Learned,

Leonard's History Dublin, N. H., 359-61.

Learned.

Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 170, 171.

Learned,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 68.

Learned,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 624.

Leavenworth,

Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 515-18.

Leavenworth.

Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct. Leavitt, Cothren's History Woodbury,

Conn., 614, 615.

Leavitt, Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 69-71.

Leavitt.

Torrey's Genealogy of Jacob Leavitt and Descendants.

Lechmere,

Heraldic Jour., iv, 1868, 43, 44.

Leck,

Richardson's Leck Genealogy.

Le Compte,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 529.

Lee,

Andrews's Geneal, and Eccles. Hist. of N. Britain, Conn., 141-5, 187, 188, 243-5, 254, 327, 328, 337. Lee,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 528, 529.

Lee.

Hill's Genealogical Table of Lee Family.

Lee,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. II., 416.

Lee,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 135-45.

Lee,

New England Historical and Gen. Register, xi, 329.

Lee,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 71-4.

Lee,

Scranton's Genealogy Scranton Family, 31.

Lee,

Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 377, 378.

Leeds.

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 335, 336.

Leeds,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 74.

Leete,

Brown's Geneal of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 89, 90.

Leete,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 75.

Le Fever,

Bolton's History of Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 529.

Lefferts,

Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 109.

Leffingwell,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 108, 109.

Leffingwell,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 189-92.

Leffingwell,

Huntington's Geneal. Memoir of Huntington Family, 81.

Leflingwell,

Savage's Geneal, Dict. nl. 76

Leffingwell,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 625.

Legure,

Writings of Hon. Hugh S Legare, 6, 7.

Leggett,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 275.

Leighton,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 14.

Leisler

Bolton's History of Westchester County, N. Y., i, 380.

Leisler,

Valentine's New York City Council Manual, 1860, 594, 595.

Leland.

Adams's Haven Gen., 27, 48, 49.

Leland,

Leland's Genealogical Records of Lelands.

Leland,

Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 160-70

\_eland

Savage's Geneal, Diet. iii, 76, 77.

Pol

Bolton's History of Westehe ter Co., N. Y., ii, 520.

Lent,

Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. L. N. Y., 315-19. Leonard,

Blake's Genealogy of Blake Family, 55, 56.

mily, 55, 56.

Leonard,

Clark's History of Norton Mass., 86, 87.

Leonard,

Denne's Gene logical Manager of Leonard Family

,eonard,

Freeman's History of Cope Col-Mass, r. 611 Leonard,

Hough's History of Lewis Co., N. Y., 150, 151.

Leonard.

Massachusetts Hist. Society Colls., 1st series, ii, 173, 174.

Leonard,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 235-8.

Leonard,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, v, 403-13.

Leonard,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 78-80.

Leonard,

Thayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 160, 161.

Leonard,

Vinton's Giles Memorial and other Families, 279-310.

Leonard,

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 31.

Leonard,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 275.

Lepingwell,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 624.

Lermond,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 407, 408.

Lermond,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, and Rockland, Me., 306.

Le Roux,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 529, 530.

Lester,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 286, 287.

Levensaler,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 307, 308.

Leverett,

Leverett's Biographical and Genealogical Account of Sir John Leverett, etc. Leverett,

Moore's Memorial of American Governors, i, 374-6.

Leverett,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, iv, 121-36; xii, 288, 289.

Leverett,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 82-4.

Leverett,

Shurtleff's Geneal. Memoir of Leverett Family, 20.

Leverich,

Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 350-4.

Leveridge,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 84.

Levering,

Jones's Geneal. Account of W. and G. Levering of Penn.

Levins,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 81.

Levis,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 477.

Lewes,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, iii, 271, 272.

Lewis,

Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, v, 68-70.

Lewis,

Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Ct., 160, 161, 167, 277, 306, 307, 332, 354.

Lewis.

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 257.

Lewis,

Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 518, 519.

Lewis,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 295, 296.

Lewis,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 303, 304. Lewis,

Field's Hist, of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 46.

Lewis,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 614; ii, 285, 404, 465, 471, 480, 481, 507, 661, 676.

Lewis.

Howe's Historical Collections of Virginia, 181-3.

Lewis,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 281.

Lewis,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist, and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 530, 531.

Lewis,

Lewis and Newhall's Hist. of Lynn, Mass., and Adjoining Towns, 180-2.

Lewis,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 231-3, 325, 326.

Lewis.

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xvii, 162-6.

Lewis,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 181-3.

Lewis,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 84-90.

She

Sheppard's Account of Lewis Family.

Lewis,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 478-80.

Lewis,

Virginia Historical Register, v, 24, 25.

Libbey,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 408-10.

Libbey,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 308.

Libby,

Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 168.

Libby,

Maine Historical Society Contions, iii, 216, 217

Libby,

Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Mc, 183 Lilley,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 90, 91

aineolu,

Andrews's Geneal and Eccle-Hist, New Britain, Ct. 222

Lincoln,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 304.

Lincoln,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 308.

Lincoln

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 669; ii, 750, 757.

Lineoli

Holland's Life of Abraham Lin coln, 18-21.

Lincoln,

Huntington's Gen. of Huntington Family, 82.

Lincoln,

Kingman's Hist. North Bridge water, Mass., 571-3.

Lincoln,

Lincoln's Notes on the Lincoln Families of Massachusetts.

Lincoln

Mitchell's History of Bridge water, Mass., 238.

Lincoln,

New England Historical in 1 Geneal, Register, xiv 357-64

∡incoln

Robbins's Sermon on Death of Noah Lincoln with Gen, .- 10

ancoln.

Savage's Geneal Dict, 0, 91%

Jineo II.

Washburne's History of Laborater, Mass, 284

amelall.

New England Hot and Good Register via 15-21

Lindall,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 95, 96.

Lindall,

Vinton's Giles Memorial, and other Families, 311-38.

Lindall,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 276.

Lindsay,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 96.

Lindsey,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 309.

Lindsley,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 605, 606.

Lindsley,

Matthews's History of Cornwall, Vt., 287.

Linzee,

Heraldic Jour., iv, 1868, 38-41.

Lippencott,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 98.

Liscomb.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 310.

Lispenard,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 530.

Lister,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 112.

Litchfield,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 305, 306.

Litchfield,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 310.

Litchfield.

Morse's Genealogy of Descendants of Lawrence Litchfield.

Litchfield,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, ix, 181-8, 209-18.

Litchfield.

Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 98.

Lithgow,

Maine Historical Society Collections, v, 418-23.

Littell, Little,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 213-61.

Little.

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 306, 307.

Little,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 99.

Littlefield,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 317.

Littlefield,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 257, 258.

Littlefield,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 238, 239.

Littlefield,

Morse's Geneal. Reg. of Sherborn & Holliston, Mass., 171-3.

Littlefield,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 99, 100.

Livermore,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 318.

Livermore,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 338-52, 852-4.

Livermore,

Clarke's Geneal. of Watertown, Mass., Family of Clarke, 44, 79.

Livermore,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 221-4.

Livermore,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 118.

Livermore,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 101.

Livermore,

Washburne's History of Leicester, Mass., 381, 382.

Livingston,

Alden's Collections of American Epitaphs, v, 265-8.

Livingston,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 364, 365.

Livingston.

Holgate's Am. Gen., 155.

Livingston,

Sedgwick's Life of Wm. Livingston, 17-24.

Livingston,

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 380, 381.

Livingstone,

Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 76-8.

Llovd.

Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 73.

Lobdell,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 102.

Lock.

Morse's Geneal. Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 173.

Locke,

Adam's Haven Gen., 367.

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 318.

Locke,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 119-26.

Locke.

Locke's Book of the Lockes.

Locke,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 102-4.

Locke,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 177, 625-7.

Lockwood,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 530.

Lockwood.

Hall's Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 184, 189, 192, 194, 201, 203, 206, 215, 218, 222, 236, 238, 246, 260, 265, etc.

Lockwood.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 104. Lombard,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 307, 308.

Lombard,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 330, 567.

Lombard.

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, xn, 249 53

Lombard,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 184, 185.

Lombard,

Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 105-7.

Long.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 310, 311

Long,

Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H., 275.

Long,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 262, 263.

Long,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 107-9.

Longfellow,

Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 169, 170.

Longfellow,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 185, 186.

Longfellow,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 110.

Longley,

Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 416, 417, 498.

Longley,

Chase's History of Haverbill, Mass., 637-9. Longley,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 110, 111

Loomis.

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 211, 212 Loomis,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend, 30,31

Savage's Gen. Dict , in, 111 15

Stiles's History of Window, Conn., 678-86.

Bradbury's History of Konnbunkport, Me, 258-60

Lord,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 596.

Lord,

Goodwin's Geneal. Notes, 347.

Lord,

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descend., 82.

Lord,

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 109.

Lord,

Porter's Genealogy of Hartford, Conn. Settlers, 8-12.

Lord,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 115-17.

Lord.

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 686, 687.

Lord,

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 159-63, 593-600; ii, 733-43, 759-64.

Loring,

Bridgman's Copp's Hill Burial Ground, 221-3.

Loring,

Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 350-7.

Loring

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 221.

Loring,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 126-8.

Loring,

Hudson's History of Marlborough, Mass., 410-12.

Loring,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 239, 380-2.

Loring,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, vii, 163, 326.

Loring, Savag

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 117-19.

Loring,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 276-80. Lothrop,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 311, 312.

Lothrop,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 209.

Lothrop,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 262.

Lothrop,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ii, 195.

Lothrop,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, iii, 273.

Lothrop,

Stone's Hist. Beverly, Mass., 27,28.

Lott,

Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 121, 122, 131, 132, 137, 138, 158, 159.

Lott.

Ott,

Bergen's Genealogy of Van
Brunt Family, 25, 53.

Lott,

Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 469-72.

Louden,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 280, 281.

Loveit,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 313.

Lovejoy,

Abbot's History of Andover, Mass., 27, 28.

Lovejoy,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 312.

Lovejoy,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 122.

Lovell,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 123, 124.

Loverain,

Morse's Geneal. Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 173, 174.

Lovering,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xviii, 336. Lovett.

Stone's History of Beverly. Mass., 31, 32.

Lovewell,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 353, 354.

Lovewell.

Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 246, 247.

Low,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 113-15.

Lowden,

Bridgewater's Historyof Bridgewater, Mass., 240.

Lowden,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 125, 126.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 313.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 125.

Lowell.

Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 304, 305.

Lowell,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 313, 14.

Lowell.

Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 25-7. Lowell.

Savage's Gen. Dic., iii, 126.

Ludden, Draper's History of Spencer,

Mass., 224, 225. Luddington, Dodd's History of East Haven,

Conn., 132-34. Ludington,

Andrews's Geneal and Ecclestical History of N. B., Conn., 185.

Ludkin,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 128, 129.

Ludlow:

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 256, 257.

Ludlow.

Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 264-72.

Ludlow.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 120.

Ludwell.

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va.

Ludwig,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 314, 315

Ludwig,

Ludwig's Geneal of Ludwig Families.

Lufkin.

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 112, 113.

Lufkin.

Poor's Historical and Geneulogical Researches, 113, 114.

Lum,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-

Lumbard, Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 212.

Lumbart (Lombard)

New England Hist, and Geneal Register, iii, 272, 273.

Lund.

Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 247, 248.

Lunt,

Coffin's History of Newbury Mass., 308, 309.

Lunt,

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, xxii, 232 4.

Lunt.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 131

Lupton,

Howell's Hist of Southampt a, L. I., N. Y., 257, 258

Lusk.

Andrews's Geneal and Eccle History of New Britain, Ct. 100 161, 162, 206, 207, 212, 223

Lusk.

Miner's History of Phelis and Gorham's Purcha e 122 12 1

Draper's History of Spincer, Mass., 221

Luyster,

Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 358-62.

Lyman,

Dickinson's Geneal, of Lyman and others.

Lyman,

Doolittle's Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 253, 254.

Lyman,

Huntington's Geneal of Huntington Family, 131.

Lyman,

Judd and Boltwood's History and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 432.

Lyman,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 101, 102.

Lyman,

Lyman's History of East Hampton, Mass., 161-8.

Lyman,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 134.

Lynch,

Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 9-21.

Lynde,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 225, 226.

Lynde,

Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial Celebration, 232-4.

Lynde.

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, ix, 323.

Lynde,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 135-7.

Lynde,

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 382, 383.

Lyon,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 530, 531.

Lyon, Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 274-6.

Redfield's Geneal. History of Redfield Family, 49, 50.

Lyon,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 137.

Lyon,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 357, 358.

# M.

Macarty.

Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 82, 83.

Maccarty,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 139.

Macgregor,

Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 280-3.

Mack,

Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H., 278.

Mack,

Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 278-80.

Mackie.

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 258.

Macy,

Huntington's Genealogy of Huntington Family, 92.

Macy,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 142.

Maddocks,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 321.

Maddox,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 142.

Madison,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 96-8.

Magaw,

Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 151, 152.

Magoon,

Hyde's Historical Address at Ware, Mass., 47.

Magoon,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 143.

Magoon,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 281. Mailler,

Ruttenber's History of Newburgh, N. Y., 314, 315.

Makepeace,

Makepeace's Genealogy of the Makepeace Family

Makepeace,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 144

Maker,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 321.

Malcombe,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 412.

Mallory,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 615-18.

Mallory,

Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 134, 135.

Mallory,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 144, 145.

Maltby,

Davenport's Genealogy of Davenport Family, 207, 218.

Mauly,

Kingman's History of N Bridgewater, Mass., 578, 579.

Manly,

Mitchell's History of Bridge water, Mass., 240.

Mann,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 350-2.

Mann,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 309, 310.

Mann,

Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 201

Mann,

Hudson's Hist Lexington, 198

Mann,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xiii, 325-8, 364.

Mann,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 193.

mann,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 145, 146.

Manning,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 527-29.

Manning,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 322.

Manning,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 147, 148.

Mansfield,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 416.

Mansfield,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 148, 149.

Mansfield,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 691, 692.

Manson.

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 319.

Mansur,

Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 231, 232.

Manwaring,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 366, 367.

Manwaring,

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, ii, 1009-15, 1111-18.

Marbury,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xxi, 283.

March,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 261.

March,

Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 309.

March.

Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 150, 151.

Marchant,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., ii, 273, 274.

Marcy,

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 81, 82.

Marion,

Bridgeman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 263-9.

Marion,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 152.

Maris,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 482.

Markham,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 171.

Markham,

Locke's Geneal of Locke and Allied Families, 23.

Markham,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 152.

Marrett,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 128-30.

Marrett,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 153.

Marsh,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 233, 234.

Marsh,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 323.

Marsh,

Hyde's Historical Address at Ware, Mass., 50.

Marsh,

Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogies of Hadley, Mass., 533-5.

Marsh.

Morse's Hist and Gen. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass.

Marsh,

Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 154, 155.

Marsh.

Temple's History of Whately, Mass., 35. Marshall,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 320, 321.

Marshall,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 631-33.

Marshall,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 323.

Marshall,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 444.

Marshall,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 258.

Marshall,

Kingman's Hist. North Bridgewater, Mass., 579, 580.

Marshall,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 361, 362.

Marshall,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 277.

Marshall,

Morse's Hist, and Gen, of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 175.

Marshall,

Morse's Memorial of Morse Family, Appendix 21.

Marshall,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 155-9.

Marshall,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 482.

Marshall,

Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 253.

Marshall,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 692-98.

Marshall,

Vinton's Giles Memorial and other Familes, 221, 222, 344-62.

Marshfield,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 159, 160.

Marston,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 373; ii, 324. Marston,

Savage's Gen. Dict. iu, 160, 161.

Martense,

Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 123.

Martin,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 115.

Martin,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 620-31.

Martin,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 324.

Martin,

Hough's History of Lewis Co., N. Y., 172-4.

Martin,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 278.

gies,

Martin, Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 161-4

Martindale,

Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 80-4.

Martyn, Allen's

Allen's History of Worce-ter, Mass., Association, 63, 64.

Marvin,

Hall's Ancient Hist Records of Norwalk, Conn., 181, 182, 194, 215, 242, 222, 230, 242, 245, 252, 254, 285.

Marvin,

Marvin's Gen. of Marvin Family

ırvin,

New England Hist and Geneal Register, xvi, 235, 250-54

Marvin,

Porter's Geneal of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 12, 13

Marviu,

Savage's Gen Diet, in 164 105

Mascarene,

Heraldic Jour, II, 1866, 125-126

Mascarene,

New England Historical and Gen. Register, iv 2 3 x 14 8 Mason,

Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d part, 16.

Mason,

Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Watertown, Mass., 356-64, 855-7.

Mason,

Bridgman's Granary Buria's Ground, 148, 149.

Mason,

Campbell's History of Virginia, 648-50.

Mason,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 146-8.

Mason,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 230, 231.

Mason,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 131, 132.

Mason,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 363-70.

Mason,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 229.

Mason,

Morse's Genealogical History of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 175, 176.

Mason,

Morse's Memorial of Morses, Appendix No. 43.

Mason,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xv, 117-22, 217-24, 318; xvii, 39-42, 214-19; xviii, 246-54.

Mason,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 166-70.

Mason,

Schroeder's Memorial of Mrs. M. A. Boardman, with Genealogical Notices, 565-71.

Mason,

Sparks's American Biography, 2d series, iii, 435-8.

Mason,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 698.

Mason,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 376, 377.

Massey,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 493.

Mather,

Alden's Collections of American Epitaphs, i, 33, 34, 120-8.

Mather,

Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Ct., 148, 149, 176, 177, 203, 204, 250.

Mather,

Goodwin's Geneal. Notes, 150-6.

Mather,

Mather's Genealogy of Mather Family.

Mather,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, v, 460, 461; vi, 20, 21.

Mather,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 171-5.

Mather,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 699-703.

Mather,

Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 35.

Matson,

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 90.

Matson,

Buck's History of Montgomery Co., Penn., 26.

Matson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 175, 176.

Matthews,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 321, 322.

Matthews,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 325, 326.

Matthews,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 180-2, 214-16, 225. Matthews,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 412.

Matthews,

New England Historical and Gen. Register, vii, 257.

Matthews,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 176, 177.

Mattoon,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 535, 536.

Mattoon,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 177, 178.

Maury,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 465, 466; ii, 44.

Maverick,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 179-82.

Mayerick.

Sumner's History of East Boston, Mass., 161-77.

Mawney,

Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, iii, 314.

Maxey,

Daggett's History of Attleborough, Mass., 92.

Maxey,

Sibley's History of Union, Me.. 469, 470.

Maxey,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 414.

Maxey,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 326.

Maxon.

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 80, 81, 179.

Maxwell,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 279-81.

Maxwell,

Phœnix's Geneal, of Phœnix Family of Me., 17.

May,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 232, 233. May,

Savage's Gen. Dict , iii, 183, 184

May

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 25.

Mayhew,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 322.

Mayhew,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 336.

Mayhew,

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descend, 87,

Mayhew,

Savage's Gen. Dic., iii, 184, 145.

Maynard,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 322-5.

Maynard,

Caulkins's Hist. N. L., Conn., 354,

Maynard,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 413-16.

Maynard,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 185, 186

Maynard,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 358-65.

Mayo,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 358, 362, 378.81, 389, 757.

Mayo,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 183-9

Meacham,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st Edition, 171

McAllister,

Eaton's History of Thomaston Rockland, etc., Me., 415, 416

M'Call,

Balch's Provincial Hetery of Penn., 809

McCallister, McAllister, Pierce's History of Gorban, Mc, 1868 McCalley,

Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 232.

McCallum,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 410.

McCausland,

Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston, and West Gardiner, Me., 69, 70.

McClellan,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 189-93.

McClure,

Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 89.

McCollom,

Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 283, 284.

McCorkell,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 250-9.

McCulloch,

McRee's Life and Correspondence of Judge Iredell, i, 4-6.

McDonald,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 317.

McDonald,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 189.

McEwen,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 189-90.

McFarland,

Rockwood's Genealogy of Rockwood Family, 20, 21.

McFarland,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 281.

McGown,

Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio, 358, 359.

McGuire,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 149, 150.

McIntosh,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 317. McIntyre,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 410-12.

McKeen,

Parker's Hist. of Londonderry, N. H., 284-9.

McKellar,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 318.

McKenney,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Maine, 318.

McKinster,

Chapman's Geneal. of Chapman Family, 111.

McKinstry,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xii, 231-7, 321-6; xiii, 39-47.

McKinstry,

Willis's Geneal. of McKinstry.

McLaughlin,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 319.

McLaughlin,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 281, 282.

McLellan,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 319, 320.

McLoon,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 320.

McNall,

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 109.

McNamara,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 321.

Meacham,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 190.

Mead.

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 531-5.

Mead,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 364-66.

#### Mead.

Buckminster's Genealogy Hastings Family, 30.

#### Mead,

Hudson's History of Lexington. Mass., 132-6.

#### Mead.

Stickney's History of Minisink Region, N. Y., 171, 172.

#### Meade.

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 291-8.

#### Meade.

Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 190, 191.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 192, 193.

#### Meeker.

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 282-4.

#### Meekins.

Judd and Boltwood's Hist, and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 536, 537.

Meekins, Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 191, 192.

# Mehurin,

Mitchell's Hist, of Bridgewater, Mass., 241.

#### Meigs,

Andrews's Genealogical Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 381, 382.

## Meigs,

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, iv, 91.

# Meigs,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 193, 194.

## Meigs,

Scranton's Genealogy of Scranton Family, 28, 29.

## Mellen,

Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 78, 79.

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 325-30.

#### Mellen,

Leland Magazine; or Genealogy of Leland Family, 182.

Morse's Gen Hist of Shir it and Holliston, Mas., 176.

Rockwood's Geneal, of Rockwood Family, 95-101.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 194-

#### Mellows.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 195, 196.

#### Melvin.

Leland Magazine, or Leland Genealogy, 95, 96.

### Mendenhall,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 484.

#### Meredith,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 485.

## Meriam.

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 26, 42, 82 5.

Sibley's History of Union, Me.,

## 471, 472.

Merriam.

# Hale's Lawrence Genealogy, 11

Merriam, Hill's History of Mason, N. II.

Merriam. Hudson's History of Lexington,

## Merriam,

Mass., 136-40.

New England Historical and Gen. Reg., xxii, 160, 161;

Savage's Gen Diet, iii 197 198.

Mass., 378, 379.

#### Merrick.

Rockland, etc., Me . 2.

#### Merrick.

Freeman's Hi tory of Cq. Col, Mars. 11, 365, 391, 507, 7, 6

Merrick,

Merrick's Genealogy of Merrick Family.

Merrick,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 198.

Merrick,

Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 301-4.

Merrick,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 282.

Merrifield.

Morse's Genealogical History of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 176.

Merrill,

Andrews's Geneal, and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 226.

Merrill,

Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 679.

 ${
m Merrill.}$ 

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 262, 263.

Merrill,

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 109-11.

Merrill,

Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 276, 277.

Merrill,

Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 309, 310.

Merrill.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 327, 328.

Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 48.

Merrill.

Oxford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 122.

Merrill.

Poor's Hlst. and Genealogical Researches, 115, 116, 132, 133, 169.

Merrill.

Redfield's Genealogical History of Redfield Family, 32.

Merrill,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 199.

Merritt,

Deane's History of Scituate. Mass., 311, 312.

Merritt,

Ruttenber's Hist, of Newburgh, N. Y., 272-4.

Merritt,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 200.

Merry,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 200, 201.

Merwin,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 201.

Meserve,

Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 171.

Meservey, Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 328.

Messenger,

Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury. Conn., Settlers, 112-14.

Messenger,

Chipman's History of Harrington, Mass., 106, 107.

Messenger,

Messenger's Gen. of Family of Messenger.

Messenger,

Morse's Gen. Hist, of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 177.

Messenger,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, ix, 59; xvi, 308.

Messenger,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xvi, 308-14.

Messenger,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 201, 202.

Messer,

Sibley's History of Union, Me., 472, 473.

Metcalf.

Adams's Haven Geneal., 26, 47.

Metcalf,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 331.

Metcalf,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 329.

Metcalf,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 442.

Metcalf,

Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 157-62.

Metcalf,

Harris's Gen. of R. Harris and Descendants.

Metcalf,

Metcalf's Genealogy of Metcalf Family.

Metcalf,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Reg., vi, 171-8; xvi, 180, 181.

Metcalf,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 202-4.

Metcalf.

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 348-54; ii, 1055-63.

Mighill,

Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 447.

Miles,

Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 165, 166.

liles,

Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 205.

Miles,

Miles's Geneal, of Miles Family.
Miles,

Say

Savage's Geneal, Dict., iii, 206-8.

Miles,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 485.

Miles,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 368-70.

Miles,

Westminster, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 30.

Milk,

Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 223.

Miller,

Blood's History of Temple, N H., 233, 237. Miller,

Bradbury's III tory of Keepe bunkport, Me., 263, 264

Miller,

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simbury, Conn., Settlers, 108, 109

Miller,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 327.

Miller,

Enton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 529, 530

Miller,

Fahnestack's Wolff Famly (Penn.) Memorial, 96, 97

Miller,

Freeman's Hist of Cape Cod. Mass., i, 250; ii, 182, 186, 210-14.

Miller.

Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 39-12

Miller,

Hough's History of Lewis Co., N. Y., 230.

Miller.

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 365.

Miller,

Kilbourn's History and Antiquities of Kilbourn Family, 131

Miller.

Littell's Passaic Valley Concalogies, 285-93.

Mille

Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 170.

Miller,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 208/12

Miller,

Westminster Mass., Centernal Celebration, 20, 21

Millett

Babson's Hi tory of Glunc per Mass., 116, 117

Millett

Savage's Gen Diet 12, 213, 211

Mill-

Andrew's General Laborsia tical History of New Brown Conn., 355, 356 Mills,

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 91-104.

Mills,

Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 330, 331.

 ${
m Mills}$ 

Goodwin's Genealogy of Foote Family, 135.

Mills,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 140.

Mills,

Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 351, 352.

Mills,

Robinson's Memorial and Genealogy of Robinson Family, Appendix.

Mills.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 213-15.

Mills,

Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. II., 212.

Mills,

Stickney's History of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 138, 139, 158, 159.

Mills,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 704, 705.

Mills.

Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 341-4.

Milner,

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn., 58, 135-7.

Minard.

Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 60, 61.

Miner,

Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 168-76.

Her

Matthews's Historyof Cornwall, Vt., 287.

Miner,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xiii, 161-4.

Miner, Minor,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 215, 216.

Miner,

Whitmore's Genealogy of Miner Family.

Minor,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 326, 327.

Minor,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 642-57.

Minot,

Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 284-99.

Minot.

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, i, 171-3, 256-62.

Minot.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 216-18.

 $_{
m Minot.}$ 

Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 379, 380.

Mirick,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 366.

Mitchell,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 264.

Mitchell,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 633-42.

Mitchell,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 331.

Mitchell,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 259.

Mitchell,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 140.

itchell

Mitchell Family Anniversary at S. Britain, Conn.

Mitchell,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 241-7.

Mitchell,

Poor's Historical and Geneaical Researches, 85, 86, 155, 156.

Mitchell,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 219-21.

Mitchell,

Thompson's History of L. I., N. Y., 508-10.

Mitchell,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 282, 283.

Mix.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 222, 223,

Mixer.

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 331-3.

Mixer,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 367-70.

Mixer,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 223, 224.

Mixer,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 366, 367.

Monroe,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 216, 217.

Montague,

Judd and Boltwood's History & Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 537-40.

Montague,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White & Descend., 36, 77.

Montague,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xix, 318, 319.

Montague,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 224, 225.

Montgomery,

Eaton's Annals of Me., 451, 516. Warren,

Montgomery,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 332.

Montgomery, Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 63-6.

Montgomery, Montgomery's Geneal, History

of Montgomery.

Moody,

Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, ii, 120, 121.

Moody,

Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 310.

Moody,

Eaton's History of Timenature, Rockland, etc., Me ...

Moody,

Settlers of Eliot, Me , 1st, 19

Moody,

Judd and Boltwood & Hot and Geneal, of Hadley, Mass, 540

Laucaster's History of Gilerin ton, N. H., 276.

Moody.

Moody's Biographical Sketche of Moody Family

Moody.

Nash's Gen. Nash Family 109

Moody,

New England Hist, and Geneal, Register, iv, 179.

Moody,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 225-7

Moon.

Walker's Memorials of Walker

Moore,

Mass., 334, 335.

Campbell's Geneal Spotswill

don, Conn., 321,

Rockland, etc., Me, 25st

Moore,

of Virginia, 1st ere, 506

Fowler's Chauncey Manual

Grifffn's Jew rual Southuld L. L. N Y 215, 216

Pitt ton and West to the Me., 157, 158

Moore,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 140.

Moore,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 294, 295.

Moore,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 248.

Moore,

Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 327-34.

Moore,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 227-31.

Moore,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 705-9.

Moore,

Ward's Gen. of Rice Family, 31.

Moors,

Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 418, 493.

Morehouse,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 259.

Morehouse.

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 295, 296.

Morell,

Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Mass., 124.

Morey,

Harris's Gen. of R. Harris and Descendants.

Morey,

Oxford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 123, 124.

Morey,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 232.

Morgan,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 535, 536.

Morgan,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 311, 312.

Morgan,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 226, 227. Morgan,

Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 270, 271, 276, 302.

Morgan,

Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 277.

Morgan,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 302.

Morgan,

Morgan's Family Genealogy of Morgan and Avery.

Morgan,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 232, 233.

Morley,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 233, 234.

Morrell,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 141.

Morrill,

Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 277.

Morrill,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 234, 235.

Morris,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 284.

Morris,

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 40, 41.

Morris,

Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 135-7.

Morris,

Hart and Street's Memorial of Amos Morris's Descendants.

Morris,

Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 72, 73.

Morris,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 235-7.

Morris,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 486.

Morris,

Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 1863, 304.

Morrison,

Leonard and Smith's Geneal. of W. Smith of Peterborough, N. H., Appendix.

Morrison,

Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 289, 290.

Morrow,

Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 191.

Morse,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 335-7.

Morse,

Bond's Hist, and Geneal, of Watertown, Mass., 371-4.

Morse,

Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 311.

Morse,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 234.

Morse,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 333-5.

Morse,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 416-20.

Morse,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 368.

Morse,

Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 31, 77, 78.

Morse,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 370-6.

Morse,

Morse's Gen. Hist. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 178-83.

Morse,

Morse's Memorial of the Morses.

Morse.

New Hampshire Hist. Society Collections, vii, 381.

Morse.

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 147.

Morse,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 237-42.

Morse,

Sibley's History of Union, Mc., 475-81.

Morse,

Ward's History of Strew bery, Mass., 371, 372

Morton,

Enton's History of Thomat Rockland, etc., Me., 335, 10

Morton,

Mitchell's History of Bridge water, Mass., 382

Morton,

Pierce's History of Gorham Me 193, 194.

Morton,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 243-5

Morton.

Stiles's History of Wind or, Conn., 710.

Mr.

Morton, Temple's Ecclesinstical Hist of Whately, Mass., 29, 36.

Morton,

Thatcher's Hist, of Plymouth, Mass., 147.

Morton,

Thurston's Hist, of Winthrop, Mc., 191

Moseley,

Caulkins's History of Norwich Conn., edition 1867, 236–257

Moseley,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 619, 620.

Moseley

Robinson's Memorial and Gen Robinson Family, Appendix D

Moseley,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii 178-170

Moselcy,

Stiles's Hist of Window Conn. 703.

loselev

Walworth's Hyde Genesia v<sub>e</sub>), 611.52

Moses.

Brown's Gen. of W. Somery, Conn., Settlers, 1948

Moses,

Savare' Gen Dict al. 245, 240

Mosher,

Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 194, 195.

Mosman,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 336, 337.

Moss

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 246, 247.

Mott,

Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 313.

Mott,

New England Historical and Gen. Register, xxi, 216, 217.

Mott.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 247.

Mott.

Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 520.

Moulthrop,

Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 137-9.

Moulthrop,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 247, 248.

Moulton,

Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 680, 681.

Moulton,

Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 233.

Moulton,

Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H., 277.

Moulton,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 248, 249.

Moulton,

Wales, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 11-14.

Mountfort,

Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 112-14.

Mountfort,

Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 80.

Mountfort.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 249, 250.

Mourt,

Dexter's Introduction to Mourt's Relation, 26-30.

Mousall.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 250, 251.

Mousall,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 71, 72, 627.

 $_{
m Mower}$ 

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 384.

Mudge,

Mudge's Geneal. Mudge Family.

Mudge,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 252.

Mudgett,

Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H., 278.

Muhlenberg,

Buck's History of Montgomery Co., Penn., 118-22.

Mulford.

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 375.

Mulford,

Hedge's Anniversary Address, etc., East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.

Mulford,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 297-300.

Mulford,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 252.

Mullens,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 283.

Mulliken,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 141-3.

Mumford,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 253, 254.

Munger,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 254.

Munger,

Wales, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 10, 11.

Munjoy,

Maine Historical Society Collections, i, 170, 171.

Munjoy,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 255.

Munn,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 618.

Munn,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 254.

Munnings,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 255, 256.

Munroe,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 353, 354,

Munroe,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 231, 232.

Munroe,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 337.

Munroe,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 144-61.

Munroe,

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 36, 66-8, 123-8, 302-13.

Munroe, Monroe,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 256, 257.

Munroe,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 374, 375.

Munsell,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 711-18.

Munsell,

Stiles's Windsor Family of Munsell.

Munson,

Machias Centennial Celebration, 171.

Munson, Monson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 257.

Munson,

Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 36.

Murch,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 194, 195.

Murdock,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 369, 371. Murphy,

Bradbury's History of Kennisbunkport, Mc., 265.

Murray,

Alden's Collections of American Epitaphs, i, 99, 100.

Murray,

Judd and Boltwood's History and Gen. of Hadley, Mac., 544

Murrell,

Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 267 9.

Mussey, Muzzey,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 258, 259

Muzzey,

Barry's History of Framin hum, Mass., 338.

Muzzey,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 227-30.

Muzzy,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 162-7.

Muzzy,

Morse's Memorial of Morses, Appendix No. 524.

Muzzy.

Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass., 373, 374.

Mygate, Mygatt,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 259 Mygatt,

Goodwin's Geneulogical Notes,

163, 164. Mygatt,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers

1st edition, 223. Mygatt,

Mygatt's Descendant of Jon. Mygatt.

Myrick,
Bond's History and General deof Watertown, Mar 474

Myrick,

Savare's Gen Diet in 218, 219

# N.

Nash,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 313, 314.

Nash,

Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Conn., 198, 227, 234, 264, 268, 270, 273.

Nash,

Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 414-22.

Nash,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 167.

Nash,

Jones's Stockbridge, Mass., Past and Present, 151, 152.

Nash,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 543-9.

masn.

Nash's Records of Thos. Nash and Descendants.

Nash,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 260-3.

Nash.

Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Coun., 718-20.

Nash,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 284.

Nason.

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 266.

Nason.

Caldwell's Gen. Richard Nason.

Nason.

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xvi, 182.

Nason

Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 195, 196.

Nason,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 263.

Neal,

Andrews's Geneal, and Eccles. Hist, of New Britain, Ct., 255.

Neal,

Neal's Record of Descendants of John Neal.

Neal,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 263-5.

3.T 31

Needham, Sayage's Gen. Dict., iii, 265, 266.

Needham.

Wales, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 8, 9.

Neill,

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn., 99, 101, 196.

Nelson,

Campbell's History of Virginia, 653, 654.

Nelson.

Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass., 448.

Nelson,

Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 94.

elson

Hudson's History of Lexington, 167.

Nelson,

Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 279.

Nelson.

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 205.

Nelson,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 267, 268.

Nelson.

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 390, 391. Nesmith,

Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 290-2.

Neubert,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 338.

Nevers,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 627.

Nevinson,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 375, 376.

Newberry,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 268-70.

Newbury,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 720-4.

Newcomb,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 98, 375, 634.

Newcomb,

Wyman's Hunt Family Genealogy, 119.

Newcombe,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 549.

Newcombe,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 416, 417.

Newcombe,

Savage's Gencal. Dict., iii, 270.

Newell,

Adams's History Haven Family, 2d part, 23.

Newell,

Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 100.

Newell,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 763.

Newell,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 417.

Newell,

Morse's Geneal. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 184.

Newell,

Oxford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 129, 130.

Newell,

Savage's Gene de - Die door r iii, 270 3.

Newell,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 724.

Newhall,

Draper's History of Spen Spen Mass., 234, 235.

Newhall

Enton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me , 339

Newhall.

Lewis and Newhall III tory of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining towns, 484-9.

Newhall,

Savage's Genealog, Dictionary, iii, 273, 274.

Newhall,

Washburn's History of Leiceter, Mass , 385, 386.

Newland,

Clark's Hist. Norton, Mass, 87

Newland,

Freeman's History of Cape Cal, Mass., ii, 69.

Newland,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 274

Newlin,

Smith's History of Delawere Co., Penn., 488.

Newman,

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 42

Newman,

Newman's Historical Or turn at Rehoboth, Mars., 1860, 62 9

Newman,

Reed's Genealogy of Re-d Family, 546, 547

Newman,

Savage's Gen. Dict. 10, 2716

Newton,

Barry's History of Pressule to Mass., 339-340

Newton.

Draper's History of St. 1. Mars., 200, 200.

#### Newton.

Hudson's History of Marlborough, Mass., 421-6.

#### Newton,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 151, 152.

## Newton,

Morse's Genealogy of Grout Family, 36.

## Newton,

Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family of N.H., and Collateral Branches.

## Newton,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 276-8.

## Newton,

Ward's Genealogy of Ward Family, 28.

## Newton,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 381-7.

## Newton.

Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 136.

#### Nichols.

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 340-2.

### Nichols,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 657-62.

### Nichols,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 316.

#### Nichols.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 339.

#### Nichols.

Historical Collections of Essex Institute, iii, 29-32.

## Nichols,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xiv, 27, 28.

#### Nichols,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 278-83.

#### Nicholson.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 339.

## Nicholson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 283.

### Nickerson,

Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 356.

### Nickerson,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 207, 606, 611, 638, 707-710, 717, 756, 769, 772.

### Nicoll,

Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 390-7.

#### Niles.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 284, 285.

# Niles,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 725, 726.

#### Niles,

Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 344-51.

# Nims,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 285.

### Nixon,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 342, 343.

## Noble.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 285, 286.

### Noe,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 301-3.

#### Norcross,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 376-80, 860.

## Norcross,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 168.

### Norcross,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 372-3.

### Norcross,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 286, 287.

#### Norman.

Historical Collections of Essex Institute, i, 191-3.

## Norman,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 288.

#### Norris,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 82. Norris,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 288, 289.

North,

Andrews's Geneal, and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 180-2, 217, 257, 258, 272-4, 348.

North,

Anniversary of Marriage of Jas. and Mary North, with Geneal.

North,

Huntington's Genealogy o Huntington Family, 175.

North.

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descend., 80.

North,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 289.

Northend,

Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass, 449.

Norton,

Andrews's Geneal, and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 287.

Norton,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 118.

Norton,

Fowler's Hist. Durham, Ct., 87.

Norton,

Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 239, 240.

Norton,

Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 1-5.

Norton, Jones'

Jones's Geneal, of Nortons.

Norton,

Miner's Hist, of Phelps and Gornam's Purchase, 189.

Norton,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xiii, 225-9.

Norton,

Norton's Descendants of Charles Norton.

Norton,

Robinson's Memorial and Genealogy of Robinson Family, Appendix.

Norton.

Savage's Gen Die i , 200 1

Norton

Whitmore's Genealogy Norton Family, 10.

Norvell,

Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 230-4.

Norwood,

Babson's History of Glouce ter Mass., 118-20.

of Norwood,

Savage's Gen. Dict., ili, 294.

Nott,

Goodwin's Geneal. Notes, 165 9

Nott.

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, xx, 13, 14.

Nott,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 294

50

Nourse, Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 344-7.

Nourse,

Fiske's Genealogy of Fiske of Amherst, N. H., 136, a b

Nourse,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 379, 380.

Nowell,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 295, 200.

Noves,

Coffln's History of Newbury, Mass., 312.

Noves,

Hobart's History of Abin ten, Mass., 423-6.

Noyes,

Journals of Smith and Dear of Portland, Me., 158

Noves

Kingman' Hist of N Brid water, Ma 5824

Voyes.

Noves's Genealory of November Fundle

Nores.

Poor' Hi t al Gen R = n he 119, 120, 136-140, 168-149 Noyes,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 296-9.

Noyes,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 388-90.

Noyes,

Wyman's Hunt Family Genealogy, 119, 120.

Nurse.

Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 300.

Nutt,

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 73, 159.

Nutt,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 340.

Nutter,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, vii, 259, 260.

Nutting,

Bond's Hist. and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 381.

Nutting,

Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell & Shirley, Mass., 418-20, 475,476.

Nutting,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 341.

Nutting,

Hudson's History of Lexington, 168.

Nutting,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 301.

Nye,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 143, 151, 155, 158, 468, 481.

Nye,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 301.

Nye,

Sibley's History of Union, Me., 482, 483.

Nye,

Vinton's Giles Memorial and other Families, 209-11.

Nyssen,

Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 40.

# 0.

#### Oakes,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 386.

#### Oakes,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 302-4.

#### Oakes.

Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 152.

### Oakley,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 304-6.

#### Oates.

New England Hist, and Geneal, Register, vi, 150.

#### CITY

O'Brien, Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 341, 342.

#### O'D '

O'Brien, Pope's Geneal of Popes, 51-8.

### Odell.

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 536, 537.

## Oden,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xii, 223, 224.

#### Offitt,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 305, 306.

#### Ogden,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 306.

#### Ogden,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 489.

#### Olcott.

Goodwin's Descendants of Thos. Oleott.

#### Olcott,

Goodwin's Genealogy of Foote Family, 49, 50.

#### Olcott,

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descend., 41,42.

## Olcott,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 306, 307.

## Oldham,

Brooks's History of Medford Mass., 531.

### Oldham.

Deane's History of Schuar Mass., 317.

#### Oldham.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iil, 307, 308.

## Oldham,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 285.

## Oliver,

Appleton's Descendants of Mary Oliver.

#### Oliver,

Drake's History and Antiqueties of Boston, Mass | 293

#### Oliver,

Eaton's History of Thomast 19, Rockland, etc., Me., 342, 344

#### Oliver,

Jackson's History of Newton Mass., 373, 374

## Oliver,

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, xix 100.6

#### Hiver.

Savage's Gen. Diet, iii, 99 11

#### Olmstead.

County of Norwalis Conn., edition 4867, 122

#### Olmstend,

Goodwin's General of Olanu Family 18, 19

#### Olmsfead.

Half's Ancier Het Remark of Norwick, Com. 1-5 188 210 243,266 267, 278 201 Olmstead.

Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware, Mass., 46, 47.

Olmstead,

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J. White and Descendants, 41.

Olmstead,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 311, 312.

Olmsted,

Field's Hist. of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 47.

Olney,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 312-14.

Onderdonk,

Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 275.

O'Neill,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 343.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 343.

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 249-52.

Orcutt,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 314, 315.

Ordway,

Coffin's History of Newbury. Mass., 312, 313.

Ordway.

Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 315.

Ormes.

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 236.

Ormsby,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 315, 316.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 316.

Orton,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 316, 317.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 317.

Osborn,

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 74, 164-6.

Osborn,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 89.

Osborn,

Hedge's Anniversary Address, etc., E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.

Osborn,

Littell's Passaic Valley Gencalogies, 306-11.

Osborn,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii. 317-19.

Osborn,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 728-30.

Osborne,

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J. White and Descendants, 54.

Osborne.

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 252.

Osborne,

Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio, 298, 299.

Osgood,

Abbot's History of Andover, Mass, 19, 20.

Osgood,

Andrews's Geneal, and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 324.

Osgood,

Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 681.

Osgood,

Holgate's American Genealogies, 228-34.

Osgood,

Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H., 279.

Osgood,

Maine Historical Society Collections, iv, 278, 279.

Osgood,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xiii, 117-24, 200-2; xx, 22-28; xxii, 81.

Osgood,

Sayage's Gen. Dict., iii, 320-22.

#### Otis.

Deane's History of Scituate. Mass., 317, 318.

## Otis.

Freeman's History of Cape Cod. Mass., i, 271, 547, 592; ii, 88, 89, 327.

#### Otis.

Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Owen. Mass., 252.

## Otis,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ii, 281-96; iv, 143, 177-223; v, 177-223.

#### Otis.

Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family of Dover, N. H.

#### Otis.

Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family of Hingham, Mass.

#### Otis,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 323-5.

#### Ott.

Eaton's History of Thomata Rockland, etc., Mc. 344

Ott Family Register

### Overing,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 168

Brown's Genealogy of W Shine bury, Conn., Settlers, 115.

#### Owen.

Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 81.

## Owen,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 326.

## Owen,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 731-33.

## Owens,

Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 145-8

# Ρ.

Packard,

Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 146-8.

Packard,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 246.

Packard.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 345, 346.

Packard,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 426-8.

Packard.

Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 585-619.

Packard,

Mitchell's History of Bridgwater, Mass., 253-64.

Packard,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 327.

Packer.

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 324, 325.

Packer,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 327, 328.

Paddleford,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 328.

Paddock,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 214, 709.

Paddock,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xii, 220-3.

Paddock.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 328.

Paddock,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 286.

Paddy,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 328-30.

Padelford,

Newman's Tabular Pedigree of Padelford Family, 1859.

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 120.

Page,

Bond's Hist, and Geneal, of Watertown, Mass., 383.

Page,

Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 420, 421.

Page,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 417, 418.

Page,

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J. White and Descendants, 81.

Page,

Lancaster's Hist, of Gilmanton, N. H., 279, 280.

Page,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 147, 195, 331, 339, 340, 349, 351.

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 288, 289.

Page,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 330, 331. Page,

Stark's Hist, of Dunbarton, N. H., 186-91.

Paige,

Hyde's Historical Address at Ware, Mass., 51.

Paige,

Reed's Geneal, of Reed Family, 114-19.

Paige,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 332.

Paine,

Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Conn., Families, 117.

Paine,

Clark's Genealogical History of Clark Family of Watertown, Mass., 102, 167, 168.

Paine,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 346, 347.

Paine,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 635, ii; 378, 553, 570-3,

Paine.

Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I., N. Y., 224, 225.

Paine,

Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 189.

Paine,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White & Descends., 60, 61.

Paine.

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xxii, 291-5.

Paine.

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xv, 235-7; xxii, 60-4, 187-91.

Paine.

Paine's Family Register; Notes and Queries, 1857-9.

Paine,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 196, 197.

Paine,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 332-8.

Thayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 115-18.

Paine.

Washburn's History Leicester, Mass., 389.

Painter.

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 38, 129, 130.

Palfrey,

Historical Collections of Essex Institute, i, 185, 186.

Palfrev.

Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 339.

Palgrave,

Savage's Genealog Dich 1 ary iii, 339, 340.

Palmer,

Bolton's History of We tele ter Co., N. Y., ii, 537.

Palmer,

Clark's History of Norton, Mass., 159-61.

Palmer,

Denne's History of Mass., 319, 320,

Palmer,

Eaton's History of Candia. N. H., 94, 95,

Palmer, Eaton's History of Thomiston, Rockland, etc., Me., 347, 348.

Palmer,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod. Mass., i, 565; ii, 449, 465.

Palmer.

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder J. White and Descend., 129, 130

Palmer,

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, xvi, 171, 172

Palmer,

Orford, N. H., Centennial Cele bration, 126-8.

Palmer.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 340-3.

Palmer,

Stiles's History of Windor Conn., 733, 784.

Palmes,

Caulkins's History of New Lendon, Conn., 360.

Pantry,

Porter's Genealogy of Harter L. Conn., Settlers, 15, 16

Dodd's Bistory of Last Haven Conn., 1402

Pardee.

Savage's Generical Dictionary iii, 314, 345

iii, 346

Park.

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 348, 349.

Park.

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 384-8,

Park,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 382-6.

Park,

Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 184, 185.

Park.

Whitney's Address at Funeral of Mrs. S. P. Champney, with Genealogies, 25-36.

Parke,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 282.

Parke, Parks,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 346-9.

Parker,

Abbott's History of Andover, Mass., 20.

Parker,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 349-51.

Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 682.

Parker,

Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 136-44.

Parker,

Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 421, 476, 494.

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 306.

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 320.

Parker,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 438, 466, 472, 642.

Parker,

Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 205.

Parker,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 260.

Parker,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 169-76.

Parker,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 375-81.

Parker,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 417-19.

Parker,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 311.

Parker,

Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 185.

Parker.

Morse's Memorial of Morses, Appendix No. 54.

Parker, New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, iv, 139; vi, 375, 376; xvi, 41, 91-4.

Parker,

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 113-15, 124-8.

Parker,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 349-58.

Parker,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 628.

Parker,

Shattuck Memorial with other Genealogies, 375-7. Parker,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 490.

Parker,

Stoddard's Genealogy of Stoddard Family, edition 1865, 14, 38, 39, 63-8.

Parker,

Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 29.

Parker.

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 400-4.

Parkhurst,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 351, 352.

Parkhurst,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 388-90.

Parkhurst,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 177.

Parkhurst,

Savage's Geneal. Diet., iii, 358.

Parkhurst,

Wyman's Hunt Family Genealogy, 121.

Parkman,

Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 56, 57.

Parkman,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 352, 353.

Parkman,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 358, 359.

Parmenter,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 353-6.

Parmenter,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 236, 237.

Parmenter,

Ruttenber's History of Newburgh, N. Y., 318, 319.

Parmenter,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 359, 360.

Parris,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 320, 321.

Parris,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 264, 265,

Parris,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 345, 346.

Parrot.

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 312-14.

Parsons,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 120-5.

Parsons,

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 148-50.

Parsons,

Hinman's Connecting Sensor 1st edition, 171, 172

Parsons,

Hough's History of T will Co., N. Y., 230.

Parsons,

Howell's Hist of Southoupton, L. I., N. Y., 260

Parsons,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist of J Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 549, 50

Parsons,

Laneaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H., 281, 282.

Parsons,

Littell's Passaic Valley General logies, 315-18.

Parsons

Lyman's History of East Hampton, Mass., 183-5.

Parsons,

New England Historical and Geneal, Reg., i, 263-75, vii, 176

Parsons,

Parsons's Tabular Peli re-

'arsons, Savage's Gen. Dict. nii. 161-4

Parsons, Stiles's History of Waler.

Conn., 735-7.

Parsons, Vinton's Giles Memorial and other Families, 136-14

Parsons

Walworth's Hyde Gen, bon to

Parsons,

Washburn's History Leader, Mass., 387, 388.

Partridge.

Eaton's History (1 T 1 to 1 Rockland, etc., Me., 48, 49

Partridge,

Morse's General 1 II of of Sherborn 1 II of Muss, 185 90

Partridge,

Savage's Geneales Dieberra

Patch.

Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 532.

Patch,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 368, 369.

Patridge,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 550, 551.

Patridge,

Morse's Memorial of Morses, Appendix No. 47.

Patridge,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 287, 288.

Patten,

Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 238.

Patten,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 267.

Patten,

Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 533.

Patten,

Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 95-100.

Patten,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 224, 225.

Patten.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 369, 370.

Patterson,

Andrews's Geneal and Eccles. Hist. New Britain, Conn., 128, 129, 133, 134, 152, 153, 158, 159.

Patterson,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 356, 357.

Patterson,

Bond's Hist. and Geneal, of Watertown, Mass., 392, 393.

Patterson,

Du Bois's Record of Robert Patterson, etc.

Patterson,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 418, 419.

Patterson,

Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 292-4. Patterson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 370-2.

Paul,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 349, 350.

Paul,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 372.

Payn,

Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 426, 427.

Payne,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, v, 331, 332.

Payson,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 419.

Payson.

Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 125.

Payson,

Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 449.

Payson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 372-4.

Peabody,

Alden's Memorials of Alden Family, 5.

Peabody,

Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley Family, 129, 130.

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 419, 420.

20.

Peabody,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 350.

Peabody,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 383.

Peabody,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, ii, 153-61, 261, 361-72; iii, 259.

Peabody,

Peabody Family Genealogy.

Peabody,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 197.

Peabody,

Robinson's Memorial and Gen. of Robinson Family.

Peabody,

Sayage's Gen. Dict., iii, 374-6.

Peabody,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 285, 286.

Peacock,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 376, 377.

Peake.

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 177.

Peake.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 377. Peaks,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 321, 322.

Pearce.

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 125, 126, 266-71.

Pearce,

Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 164, 165.

Pearce,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, vi, 276.

Pearson,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 322.

Pearson,

Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 450.

Pearson, Pierson,

Savage's Geneal Dict., iii, 378, 379, 433-5. Pearson,

Smith's History of Delaware

Co., Penn., 490. Pease. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,

1st edition, 172-5. Pease,

Huntington's Geneal, of Huntington Family, 153, 154.

Pease,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, iii, 27-30, 169-75, 233-8, 390-8; ix, 91.

Pease,

Phonix's Geneal, of Phonix Family of Maine, 16, 17.

Pease,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 379, 380.

Pease,

Ward's History of Show hery Mass., 107 9.

Peaslee,

Chase's History of Haverhou Mass., 272, 611

Peaslee,

Lancaster's History of Gilmonton, N. H., 282, 283

Peck,

Andrews's Geneal, and Ecolo-Hist. of N. Britain, Conn., 391 397, 398,

Peck,

Matthews's History of Cornwall,

Peek.

Morse's Memorial of Morses, Appendix No. 67}

Peck,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 380 4

Peirce. Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 533.

Peirce.

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 381, 582.

New England Hist and General Register, xxi, 61-5, 157-62, 257-64, 340.

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, xxi, 304-10.

Sewall's Hist Woburn 628

Peirce,

Winsor's History of Duylers Mass, 288, 289

Sewall's Hist, of Wobern 628

Heraldic Journal, iii 1807, 84 9

Jackson's History of Newton MINN, HALL

Savare's Geneale - Distinted iii, 385, 386,

Pell.

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 541.

Pell.

Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 75,76. Pell.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 386.

Pelletreau,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 260-3.

Pemberton,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 387.

Pendleton,

Alden's Collections of American Epitaphs, v, 19, 20.

Pendleton,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 351.

Pendleton,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 298, 299.

Pendleton,

New England Historical and Gen. Register, xv, 63.

Pendleton.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 388.

Penfield,

Andrews's Gencal. and Eccle. History of New Britain, Ct., 170, 190, 203, 210, 238, 240-2.

Penn,

Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 135-9.

Penn,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 389.

Pennell,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 492.

Penniman,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 351.

Penniman,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 389, 390.

Penniman,

Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 76-8, 351-4.

Pennock,

Cope's Record of Cope Family, Penn., 83, 185, 186. Pennock,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 492.

Penny,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 98, 99.

Penny,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 177.

Penny,

Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 281.

Pepper,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 357, 358.

 $\operatorname{Pepper}$ 

Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Mass., 126.

 ${
m Pepper},$ 

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 153.

Pepper,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 221, 222.

Pepper,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 391, 392.

Pepperell,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xiii, 138, 139; xx, 1-6.

Pepperell, Savage's

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 392, 393.

Pepperill,

Parsons's Life of Sir Wm. Pepperill, 335-41.

Percival,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 155, 339.

Percy,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 674.

Perkins,

Adams's Geneal. of Adams Family of Kingston, Mass., 22, 25.

Perkins,

Boutelle's Burke and Alvord Genealogy, 71, 72.

Perkins,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 267-71.

Perkins,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 443, 444.

Perkins,

Cleaveland's Bi-Centennial Anniversary at Topsfield, Mass., 60-2.

Perkins,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 352.

Perkins,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 180.

Perkins,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 222, 223.

Perkins,

Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 619-23.

Perkins,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 265-69.

Perkins,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, x, 211-16; xi, 315; xii, 79-83; xiv, 113-20; xvii, 63, 64.

Perkins,

Perkins's Genealogy of Perkins Family.

Perkins,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 394-8.

Perley,

Gage's History of Rowley, Mass., 451.

Perley.

Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 398.

Perley,

Starks's History of Dunbarton, N. II., 254.

Perrin,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 399.

Perry,

Adams's Haven Genealogy, 40.

Perry,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 354-8.

Perry,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 402, 403. Perry.

Cothren's III tory of Wood y Conn., 660-8.

Perry,

Deane's History of Science Mass., 322

Perry,

Eaton's History of Thomason Rockland, etc., Mc 352 5

Perry,

Fiske's Genealogy of Fiske of Amherst, N. II - 149, 150

Perry.

Fox's History of Dunctules Mass., 248.

Perry,

Freeman's History of Cap. Co.1. Mass., ii, 153.

2111

Perry, Hudson's Hist, Lexington, 177

Perry,

Leland Magazine; or Leland Genealogy, 207-10, 212-14, 217-218, 247, 248.

Perry,

Leonard's History of Dalalin N. H., 378-80.

Perry,

Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sharbarn and Holliston, Mass., 1905

Perry

Savage's Gen. Dict , iii, 199-101

Perry,

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 141\_

Peters

Abbot's History of Arthur, Mass., 37.

Peters,

Buckminster's Geneal of Histings Family, 167, 168

eters.

Heraldic Journ d, 1865, 6 1942

Potors

New England III turked and Geneal Register at 800

Peters

Peters all tory of R v Hard Peters with Good d v v P Family 155. Peters.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 401-3.

Peterson.

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 289, 290.

Pettibone,

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Families, 115, 116.

Pettingell, Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 313, 314.

Pettingell,

Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 625, 626.

Pettingell,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 269, 270.

Pettingell,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 403.

Pettingill,

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 131.

Pettit.

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 319, 320.

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 466, 467.

Phelps,

Abbot's History of Andover, Mass., 38.

Phelps,

Brown's Genealogy of W. Smsbnry, Conn., Families, 116-18.

Phelps,

Doolittle's Historical Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 263, 264.

Phelps,

Hall's History of Eastern Vermont, 689-94.

Phelps,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 175, 176.

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 178, 179.

Phelps,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 428, 429.

Phelps,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist, and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 550, 551.

Leland Magazine: or Genealogy of Leland Family, 269.

Phelps,

Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 150, 151.

Phelps,

Nash's Gen. Nash Family, 88, 89.

Orford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 134.

Phelps,

Phelps's Gen. of Othniel Phelps.

Phelps,

Phelps's History of Simsbury, and Granby, Conn., 172.

Phelps,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 404-8.

Phelps,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 738-45.

Philbrick, Philbrook,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 408, 409.

Philbrook,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 356.

Philips,

Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 323.

Phillips,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 358, 359.

Phillips,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 904, 905.

Phillips,

Burial Bridgman's Granary Ground, 275-77.

Phillips,

Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell, and Shirley, Mass., 426, 427.

Phillips,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 380.

Phillips,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 482, 483.

Phillips,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 270, 271.

Phillips,

Morton's New England's Memorial, 457, 458.

Phillips,

New England Ilist, and Geneal. Register, vi, 273; xv. 270.

Phillips,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 409-17.

Phillips.

Taylor's Memoir of Hon. Samuel Phillips, 345-7.

Phillips,

Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 459-61.

Phillips,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 291, 292.

Phillipse,

Bolton's History of Westehester Co., N. Y., i, 322.

Phillipse,

Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 78-81.

Philipse,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, x, 25-8, 198.

Phinney,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 333.

Phinney,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 179-81.

Phinney,

Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 172, 173.

Phinney,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 271, 272.

Phinney,

Nash Genealogy of Nash Family, 120, 121.

Phinney,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, iii, 274, 275.

Phinney,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 198-200.

Phinney,

Savage's Gen Diet, ill 417, 418

Phippen,

Savage's Gen. Dict. 10, 418-419.

Phins,

Heraldic Journal i 1865, 1524

Phips,

Morse's Genealogical History of Sherborn and Holliton, Men,

Phips.

Savage's Gen. Dic., ill, 419 22

Phornix,

Phonix Descendant of John

Pickard,

Gage's History of Rowley, Mass., 451.

Pickering,

Savage's Gen. Dict , i% 422, 433

Picket.

Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 423-424

Pickman. Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 26

Pickman,

Vinton's Giles Memorial and other Families, 330, 231

Pickworth,

Savage's Gen. Dict., in 125, 426

Pierce,

46, 47, 62-9

Blood's Hist of Tomple, N II

Pierce,

Bond's Hist and Gen of Water town, Mass., 393 402, 400 71.

perell and Shirley Ma 4-7

Cothren's History Woodbarr, Conn. 600 72

Draper - History of Spaces Macron 1246

Pierce,

Deane's History of Scituate. Mass., 325, 326.

Pierce,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 357, 358.

Pierce,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 181-5.

Pierce,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist, and Geneal, of Hadley, Mass., 552, 553.

Pierce,

Locke's Geneal of Locke and Allied Families, 32, 56, 57, 86-9, 317-20.

Pierce,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 272.

Pierce,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, vi, 276-9; xxi, 61-5, 157-62, 257-64, 340-50; xxii, 73-79, 174-85.

Pierce,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 426-32.

Pierce.

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 628, 629.

Pierce,

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 206, 207.

Pierpont,

Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Mass., 126.

Pierpont,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 432, 433.

Pierrepont,

Hollister's History of Connecticut, i, 459.

Piersol,

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn., 43, 73-7, 161-72.

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 263-6.

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 629.

Pigeon,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 396, 397.

Pike,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 359-63.

Pike,

Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 202.

Pike,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 435-7.

Pillsbury, Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 358, 359.

Pillsbury,

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 136, 137, 150.

Pilsbury,

Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 314.

Pilsbury,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 437.

Pim.

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn., 48, 104, 105, 204, 205.

Pincin.

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 324, 325.

Pinckney,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 156.

Pines,

Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 173, 174.

Pinkerton,

Parker's History of London-derry, N. H., 295, 296.

Pinkham,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, vii, 353-5.

Pinkham,

Otis's Geneal, of Otis Family of New Hampshire and collateral Branches.

Pinks,

Andrews's Geneal, and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 377, 378.

Pinney,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 438, 439

Pinney,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 745-53.

Pinson,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 272, 273.

Piper,

Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 239-41.

Piper,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 359.

Piper,

Leonard's History of Dublin. N. H., 382-4.

Piper,

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 72.

Piper,

Piper's Genealogy of S. Piper's Family.

Piper,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 439, 440.

Pitkin.

Kellogg's Memorial of Eld. John White and Descendants, 62.

Pitkin,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 440, 441.

Pitman,

Savage's Geneal, Dict., iii, 424, 425, 441.

Pitts,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 442, 443.

Pixley,

Savage's Geneal, Dict., iii, 443.

Plaisted,

Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 136, 137.

Plaisted.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 444, 445.

Platt.

Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 186. 88, 92-7, 200, 249, 251.

Platt,

Sayage's Gen. Dict., iii, 444, 445.

Thompson's Hatary of Issue Island, N. Y. ii, 47. 4

Essex Institute Collect a v. 15, 16,

Poor's Historical and General logical Researches, 116 30

Caulkins's History of New Loro don, Conn., 336, 337,

Kellogg's Memorials of Eder John White and Descend - 56 Plumbe.

Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 445, 446

Plumer,

Coffin's History of Newbury Mass., 315.

Plumer, Gage's Hist, Rowley, M.ess 152

Plumer,

Hudson's History of Lexin ton,

Plummer,

Proceedings at Delication of Plummer Hall, Salem, Ma 1858.

Savage's Gen Diet, iii 146-147

Plyinpton.

Ward's History of Shr w hury Mass., 410, 111

Pollæmus,

Riker's Annals of Newt H L L N. Y. 348-50

Pollard.

Fox's History of Dimension

Pollard,

Kidder's History of New Ipwich, N H 125 421

Savier's Cent Dist in the in

Savage Gen. Dur. 10, 450

Polly,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 629.

Pomeroy,

Judd and Boltwood's History and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 553.

Pomeroy,

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descend., 66.

Pomeroy,

Lyman's History of East Hampton, Mass., 188-90.

Pomeroy,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 450-2.

Pond,

Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d part, 10, 11.

Pond,

Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 203.

Pond,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 452.

Pool,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 126-9.

Pool,

Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 427-30.

Poole,

Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 157.

Poole,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 273.

Poole.

Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 454-6.

Poole,

Vinton's Giles Memorial and other Families, 324, 325, 538-40.

Poor,

Abbot's History of Andover, Mass., 26, 27.

Poor,

Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 452.

Poor

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 92, 93, 115.

Poore,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 456, 457.

Pope,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 245, 246.

Pope,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 360.

Pope,

Essex Institute Collections, viii, 104-18.

Pope,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 152.

Pope,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 273, 274.

Pope,

Pope's Genealogy of a portion of the Pope Family.

Pope,

Ricketson's History of New Bedford, Mass., 205-7.

Ве

Pope, Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 457-9.

Pope,

Wheatland's Genealogy of Pope Family.

Porter,

Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 519-24.

Porter,

Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 534, 535.

Porter,

Cleaveland's Topsfield 200th Anniversary Celebration, Appendix, 23, 24.

Porter,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 668.

Porter,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 560, 361.

orter.

Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, 170-4.

Porter,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 224, 225.

Porter,

Huntington's Gen. of Huntington Family, 200.

Porter,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist, and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 553-7.

Porter,

Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 626, 627.

Porter,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 384, 385.

Porter,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Conn., 274, 275.

Porter,

Nash's Gen. of Nash Family, 72.

Porter.

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, ix, 54.

Porter,

Osgood's Historical Sketch of North Danvers, 17, 18.

Porter,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 459-64.

Porter,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 753-7.

Porter,

Turner's Geneal, of 11. Turner and Descendants.

Porterfield,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Maine, 361.

Post,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 537, 538.

Post.

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 110.

Post

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 194-6.

Post

Chapman's Geneal, of Chapman Family, 81.

Post,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 361, 362.

Post.

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 266, 267.

Post.

Hyde's Historical Americant Ware, Mass., 47.

Post,

Norwick, Conn., Jul 16, 2016

Post,

Savage's Gen. Diet, III, 465

Post,

Sewall's History of Weburn, Mass., 630,

Post,

Walworth's Hyde Geneal (2011) 1023-8

Potter,

Bouton's History of Concord N. H., 683.

Potter.

Dodd's History of East Haver-Conn., 142-4.

Potter

Littell's Passaie Valley Geneal gies, 321-35.

Potter,

New England Historical met Gen. Register, xviii, 150-3

Potter,

Rhode Island Historical Scienty Collections, iii, 294.

ofter.

Savage's Genealog, Die leneryiii, 466-8.

Potter,

Washburn's Hist of Leise tor Mass., 388.

Poulter,

Hudson's History of Lexhagter Mass., 187

Powell.

Babson's History of Glasses and Mac a, 129.

Powell,

Mende's Old Charalte and I amilies of Va. ii 277, 179

Powell

Ruttenber's Hot of New Forth

'owell,

Savages Generales Diffirmers ni, 469-470 Powell,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 493.

Power,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 470, 471.

Powers,

Blood's Hist. of Temple, N. H., 241, 242.

Powers.

Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 249.

Powers,

Leland Magazine, or Leland Genealogy, 104-7, 111-15, 117.

Powers,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 275.

Pownal,

Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 56-8.

Pratt.

Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 242, 243, 287.

Pratt,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 363-9.

Pratt,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 359, 360.

Pratt,

Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 242-5.

Pratt,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 551.

Pratt,

Chapman's Genealogy of Chapman Family, 257-62.

Pratt,

Clark's History of Norton, Mass., 88.

Pratt.

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 326, 327.

Pratt,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 226.

Pratt,

Ketchum's History of Buffalo, N. Y., ii, 174, 175. Pratt,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 419.

Pratt,

Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 623-5.

Pratt,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 275-9.

Pratt,

Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 203, 204.

Pratt,

Porter's Genealogy of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 17-19.

Pratt.

Pratt's Memorial of PrattFamily.

Pratt,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 471-6.

Pratt,

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 54.

Pratt,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 392-9.

Preble,

Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 251, 252.

Preble,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xxii, 311.

Preble.

Preble's Genealogy of Preble Family.

Preble,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 477.

Tellec,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 477, 478.

Prence,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 293.

Prentice,

Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 55.

Prentice,

Binney's Genealogy of Prentice Family.

### Prentice,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 407.

# Prentice.

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 328-30.

### Prentice,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 672, 673.

### Prentice,

Fox's Hist, of Dunstable, Mass., 248.

### Prentice,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 389-95.

### Prentice,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 420, 421.

### Prentice,

Leland Magazine; or Genealogy of Leland Family, 98-100.

### Prentice,

Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 204, 205.

### Prentice.

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, vii, 74; viii, 333.

### Prentice,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii. 478-80.

### Prentiss,

Binney's History and Geneal, of Prentiss Family, 280.

### Prentiss,

Morse's Genealogy of Richards Family, 99, 100.

### Prentiss,

Pierce's History of Gorliam, Me., 200, 201.

### Prescott.

Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, ii, 59.

### Prescott.

Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 428-429.

### Prescott.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 363.

### Presentt

Lancuster's Hist of Galactica, N. H., 283.

### Prescott,

New England Hi t and G mad Register, vi, 271, v, 297

### Prescott,

New England Hist and Geneal Register, xxii, 225.

### Prescott,

Savage's Gen. Diet , iii, 480.2

### Prescott,

Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 381, 382.

### Prescott,

Thurston's Hist, of Winthrop, Mc., 191, 192.

### Preston,

Abbot's History of Andover, Mass., 36.

# Preston.

Adams's Haven Genealogy 21 part, 32.

### Preston,

Brown's Genealogy of Brown Family, 3 works.

### Preston,

Cothren's History of Woodlerry, Conn., 662-6.

### Preston,

Hudson's History of Lexic eton, Mass., 187, 188.

### Preston,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 421-3

### Preston.

New England III or 1 or 1 Genealogical Resister, viv. 55

### Preston,

Sava, 's Gen Diet, h 182

### Price

Cope's Record of Cop. Family of Penn., 82-181-182

### Price.

Lancuter's He tory of Gibe in ton, N. 11 284.

### Price

Mitche is Hi tory of Productor, May 279

Price.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 484, 485.

Prichard,

Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 524-6.

Prichard,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 424-8.

Priest,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 408, 409.

Priest

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Families, 118, 119.

Priest,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 486.

Prime,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 674.

Prince,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 129.

Prince,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 327.

Prince,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 364, 365.

Prince,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 357, 366; ii, 363.

Prince,

Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 453.

Prince.

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 384-6.

Prince,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, v, 375, 383.

Prince,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 487, 488.

Prince,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 293, 294.

Prior,

Littell's Passaic Valley Gencalogies, 338.

Prior.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 488, 489.

Prior,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 758.

Prior

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 294, 295.

Pritchard,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 485, 486.

Proctor,

Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Burial Ground, 270, 271.

Proctor

Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 204, 205.

Proctor,

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 106.

Proetor,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 489, 490.

Proud.

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 267.

Prout,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 490, 491.

Prouty,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 328.

Prouty,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 237-45.

Prudden,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 491, 492.

Pryor,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 280.

Puffer.

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 369, 370.

Puffer.

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 188.

Puffer,

Morse's Memorial of Morse Family, No. 41.

Puffer,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xxii, 288-90.

Puffer,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 492, 493.

Pulciver,

Babson's History of Gloncester, Mass., 130.

Pullen.

Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 192, 193.

Pulsifer,

Leland Magazine or Genealogy of Leland Family, 97, 98.

Pulsifer,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 493.

Punderson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 493, 494

Purchas.

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 494, 495.

Purdy,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 538, 539.

Purdy,

Ruttenber's History of Newburgh, N. Y., 277, 278.

Purrington,

Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family of N.H. and Collateral branches.

Putnam,

Leland Magazine or Genealogy of Leland Family, 156, 157.

Putnam,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 495-7.

Vinton Menoral and Atlant

Putney.

Stark's History of Doctoron, N. H., 217

Pygan,

Caulkins's History of New Lone don, Conn., 341, 342

Pygan,

Redfield's Genealogical II wary of Redfield Family, 11, 12

Pyle,

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn., 70, 151, 152

Pyle,

Darlington Sesqui Centendal ton, 1853, 24, 27, 28

Pyncheon, Pynchon,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 497, 498.

Pynchon, Ellis's History of Mass., 128.

Pynchon,

Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 49-54

Pynchon,

New England Hist and Could

# Q.

Quinby,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 372.

Quincey,

Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 173-82.

Quincy,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 909, 910.

Quiney.

Jackson's Tabular Pedigree of Quincy Family.

Quincy,

Memoranda of Alla Quincy Families, 9

Quincy,

New England III at 10 and

Quiney,

Savage's Generales Determina iii. 500, 501

Quiney,

Whitmore - Quincy Family

# R.

Rackcliffe,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 365, 366.

Racket,

Griffin's Journal Southold, L. I., N. Y., 128-30.

Raddin,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 339.

Rainsford,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 502.

Rambo,

Buck's History of Montgomery Co., Penn., 24, 25.

Ramsdell,

Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass., 361, 362.

Ramsdell,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 280.

Rand,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 503-5.

Ranc

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 412-14.

Randall,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 409, 410.

Randall.

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 329.

Randall,

Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 368, 369.

Randall,

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 226.

Randall,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 505-7.

Randall.

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 295. Randolph,

Campbell's History of Virginia, 629, 630.

Randolph,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 340, 341.

Randolph,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 138-40.

Randolph,

Randall's Life and Correspondence of Jefferson, i, 7-10.

Randolph,

Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 190-4.

Rankin,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 366, 367.

Rankin,

Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 296.

Ranlett,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 367.

Ranney,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend., 91.

Ransom,

Ketchum's History of Buffalo, N. Y., ii, 136, 137.

Rantoul,

Essex Institute Collections, v, 130-2.

Rapalje,

Holgate's American Genealogy.

Rapalye,

Prime's History of Long Island, N. Y., 358-60.

Rapelye,

Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 15, 16. Rapelye,

Riker's Annals of Newton, L. I., N. Y., 267-80.

Rawlins.

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 330.

Rawlins,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, viii, 255-8; x, 306.

Rawlins.

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 509, 510.

Rawson,

Andrews's Geneal, and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 81, 82.

Rawson,

Freeman's Hist, of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 218, 219.

Rawson,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, iii, 297-330.

Rawson,

Rawson's Genealogy of Rawson Family.

Rawson,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 510-12.

Rawson,

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 389.

Ray,

Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 46.

Ray,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 512.

Raymond,

Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 535.

Raymond.

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 292.

Raymond,

Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 184, 186, 193, 195, 205, 210, 214, 223-5, 228, 230, 237, 238, etc.

Raymond,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 188-90. Raymond,

Savage's Geneale D. D. iii, 512, 513.

taymond,

Stone's Hist. Beverly M

Raymond,

Walworth's Hyde Gen, S7 1-80

Rayner, Raynor,

Savage's Genealt Die lonery, iii, 513, 514.

Raynor,

Howell's History of South to poton, L. I., N. Y., 268

Read.

Caulkins's History of Norwald Conn., edition 1867, 197, 198

Read,

Daggett's History of Attlebory, Mass., 98.

Read.

Draper's History of Specier, Mass., 248, 249.

Read.

Foote's Hist and Bio / Skett Low of Victoria 2d again 1 532 5

Read.

Meade's Old Churche and Formilies of Virginia, it 28.

Read.

Mitchell's History of Bridge water, Mass., 280

Read, Reed,

Savage's Gen. Dict., 1 (51) (5)

Recor,

Andrews's Gene F siastical History of New Hell In Conn., 281, 296, 347

Redding,

Savage's Geneal Dust and

Redfield.

Caulkins s Historiaf No. Lendon, Conn., 179, 80

Redfield.

Redfield's General of Ball

A....145...1.1

Savare's Gen Diet of A21;

Redington,

of Wartown M (1)

Redington,

Cleaveland's Topsfield, Mass., 200th Anniversary Celebration,

Reed.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 368.

Reed.

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 234.

Reed.

Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 431-8.

Reed.

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 228-30.

Hudson's History of Lexington,

Reed.

Mass., 190-8.

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 196.

Reed.

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 197.

Reed.

Newman's Tabular Pedigree of Reed Family.

Reed,

Reed's History of Reed Family.

Reed.

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 630-2.

Reed.

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 758-60.

Reed.

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 147.

Reeve,

Griffin's Journal Southold, L. I., N. Y., 195-7.

Reeve,

Ruttenber's History of Newburgh, N. Y., 286-9.

Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 535-7.

Reeves,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 269.

Reeves,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 522, 523.

Reid,

Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 297.

Remick,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 375.

Remington,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 523, 524.

Remsen,

Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 385-93.

Renaud,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 540.

Requa,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 540.

Revell,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 524.

Reyner,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xi, 237-40, 360.

Reyner,

Whitmore's Memoranda relating to Reyner and other Families.

Reynolds,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 197, 198.

Reynolds,

Chapman's Genealogy of Chapman Family, 110.

Reynolds,

Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 629-35.

Reynolds,

Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 282, 283.

Reynolds,

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 116.

Revnolds.

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 525, 526.

Rhinelander,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 540, 541.

### Rhoades.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 369, 370.

# Rhodes,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 271, 272.

### Rhodes.

Hudson's Hist, Lexington, 281.

# Rhodes,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 526, 527.

### Rice.

Barry's History of Framingham. Mass., 371-82.

### Rice.

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 246-8.

### Rice,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 431-41.

### Rice,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 131, 132.

### Rice,

Leland Magazine, or Leland Genealogy, 88, 89, 98, 100-3.

### Rice.

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, x, 171, 172.

Rice. Rice's Tabular Pedigree of Descendants of Edward Rice.

# Rice,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 527-32.

### Rice,

Ward's Genealogical History of E. Rice's Descendants.

# Rice,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 415-20.

## Rice,

Westminster Centennial Cele bration, 36, 38.

### Rich.

Andrews's Genealogical Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 231.

### Rich,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 375.

Machias, Mc, Centennia C

### Rich.

Pierce's History of Continued Me., 201, 202

### Richards,

Andrews's Genealogical 1 Ecclesiastical History of Cr. 11 Britain, Ct., 1847, 164, 184 223, 286, 287

### Richards,

Barry's History of Francockers, Mass., 382

Brown's Genealogy of W. Sime bury, Conn., Families, 120

perell and Shirley, Mac, 495

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 315.

### Richards,

Dudley's Genealogy of Dally

Rockland, etc., Mc, 370

Norwalk, Conn., 210, 242, 245,

Hinman's Connecticut Sather,

### Richards,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 399, 400

Lock stieneders it I down Allied Familie 107, te-

Mitchell's Huttery of Bu = Water, Mas ., 286 281

Morse Generally of Fitch

Savuer's tien Diet, ill, see a

Richards,

Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 194.

Richardson,

Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d part, 11-21.

Richardson,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 383.

Richardson,

Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 526, 527.

Richardson,

Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 316.

Richardson,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 371, 372.

Richardson,

Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 249.

Richardson.

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 198.

Richardson,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 397-9.

Richardson,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 387, 388.

Richardson,

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 32, 56, 69, 129-132, etc.

Richardson,

Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 206-10.

Richardson,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, ix, 68.

Richardson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 535-9.

Richardson,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 71, 633-6.

Richardson,

Vinton Memorials and Allied Families, 375-93.

Richardson,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 420. Richardson,

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 390, 391.

Richbell.

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 541.

Richmond,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 539.

Richmond,

Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 194.

Richmond,

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 33.

Rickard,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 284, 285.

Rickard,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 539, 540.

Ricker,

New England Historical and Gen. Reg., v, 308-10, 464.

Ricks,

ks, Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 544, 545.

Riddell.

Riddell's Genealogy of Riddell Family.

Rider,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 383.

Rider,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 372.

Rider,

Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 210, 211.

uder,

Morse's Memorial of Morses, Appendix No. 37½.

Rider.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 540, 541.

Riggs,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 131, 132.

Riggs,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 341-3. Riggs,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 541, 542.

Riker,

Riker's Annals of Newtown. L. I., N. Y., 299-315.

Riley,

Andrews's (A.) Geneal, and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 267.

Rilev.

Leland Magazine: or Genealogy of Leland Family, 157.

Riley,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xx, 18.

Ring,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 132, 133.

Ring,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 542, 543.

Ripley,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 285, 286.

Ripley,

Ripley's Genealogy of part of Ripley Family.

Ripley,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 543.

Ripley,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 296.

Rivers.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 373.

Roades.

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 496, 497.

Robbins,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 364, 365.

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 333,

Robbins.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 373-6.

Robbins,

Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 249.

Robbins,

Goodwin's Generality of Form Family, 186, 187

Hudson's History of L vincton Mass., 199-202

Robbins,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 286.

New England Hetorical and Genealogical Register xx 15 17

Robbins,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 515, 16

Sibley's History of Union, Me., 486-94

Robbins.

Thurston's History of Winthrop, Mc, 194, 195

Winsor's History of Duxbury. Mass., 297

Roberts,

Babson's History of Gloverter, Mass., 133, 134.

Brown's Genealogy of W Sun bury, Conn., Families, 119

Dodd's History of Fat Haven Conn., 141.

Roberts.

Leland Magazine or Generally of Leland Family, 69, 70, 1.1

New England Histor Geneal Revisor, vin to et

Pierc's History of therhan, Me., 202.

Savage's Gen Dict, 1 4 8

Stile Theory of Wholen, Conn. 700-2

Enton's History of Coulous N 11, 100-2

Robie,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 203.

Robinson,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 134-43.

Robinson,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 383, 384.

Robinson,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 412.

Robinson,

Daggett's History of Attleborough, Mass., 94.

Robinson,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 332.

Robinson,

Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 144, 145.

Robinson,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 421, 422.

Robinson,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 376-83.

Robinson,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 438, 482.

Robinson,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 230-2.

Robinson,

Hudson's History of Lexington.

Robinson,

Mass., 202-6.

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 401, 402.

Robinson,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 344.

Robinson,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 378.

Robinson,
Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 387.

Robinson.

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 286-8.

Robinson,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xiv, 17-21.

Robinson,

Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, iii, 308, 309.

Robinson,

Robinson's Genealogical Hist. of Robinsons, Saffords, Harwoods and Clarks.

Robinson,

Robinson's Memorial of Rev. W. Robinson and Genealogy.

Robinson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 549-56.

Robinson,

Vinton Giles Memorial and other Families, 363-72.

Roby,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 548, 549.

Rockett,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 556, 557.

Rockwell,

Eldridge's Funeral Discourse and Family Genealogy of Rockwells, 27.

Rockwell,

Matthews's History of Cornwall, Vt., 288.

Rockwell.

Rockwell Family Genealogy.

Rockwell.

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 557, 558.

Rockwell,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 762-7.

Rockwood,

Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 431.

Rockwood.

Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 211-31.

Rockwood.

Rockwood's Descendants of T. Rockwood.

Rockwood,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 558.

Rodgers,

New England Hist, and Geneal, Register, x, 352.

Rodgers,

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, xvii, 43-50.

Rodman,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 541.

Roe,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 559.

Roff,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 345-8.

Rogers,

Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, ii, 70-4.

Rogers,

Babson's History of Gloncester. Mass., 314, 315.

Rogers,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 366, 367.

Rogers,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 412, 413.

Rogers,

Canlkins's History of New London, Conn., 201-3, 337.

Rogers,

Chester's Gen. Rogers Family.

Rogers,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 331.

Rogers,

Dudley's Geneal, of Roger Family, 131, 132.

Rogers,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 92, 361, 369, 733.

Rogers,

Howell's Hist, of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 269-73.

Rogers,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 402, 403.

Rogers,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 288, 289.

Rogers,

New E (1411) G Register, iv, 179 (y 1) = 1, 311 30 (xii, -1, 42 - x 1) (1)

Rogers,

Orford, N. H., t entermed Cale bration, 135-7

Rogers,

Savage's Genealo - D - V v iii, 559-69.

) 111, 00

Walworth's Hyde Gone leavet, 374.84, 566.80.

Rogers,

Winsor's History of Doxbory, Mass., 297, 298

Rokes

Locke's Geneal of Locke 1 Allied Families, 81

Rolfe,

Bouton's History of Control N. H., 685-7.

Rolfe,

New England Hist and Ge 4 Register, iii, 149 52

Rolfe,

Savage's Geneale Diel vary iii, 570, 571

Roll.

Litte l's Pascaie Valley General F gies, 349-55.

Rollins

Leonard's History of D. b. h. N. H., 389,

COLLIIS.

New England Hi t and Garage Register, viii, 253.

Romeyn.

Stickney's History of Matanas Region, N. Y., 43, 44

Roosevelt

Holgate's American to hadagies, 136

Rout

Androw Good look Ecclerated Henry of Ne-Britain, Counce 4

R001.

Cothren H. mry of Wi- illary Com, 6,4-6 Root,

Doolittle's Historical Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 100, 101.

Root,

Kilbourne's Hist, and Antiquities of Kilbourn Family, 42, 43.

Root,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 572-4.

Roper,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 574, 575.

Ropes,

Essex Institute Collections, vii, 25-34, 91-4, 133-40, 150-67, 198-205, 248-55; viii, 49-62.

Barry's Hist, of Hanover, Mass., 367, 3681

Rose,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 332, 333.

Rose.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 383, 384.

Rose,

Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 273-5.

Rose.

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 402.

Rose,

Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 236.

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xx, 18, 19.

Rose.

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 575, 576.

Rose.

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 43.

Rosel,

Sims's Genealogy of Rosel.

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 356-61.

Ross,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 203, 204.

Ross,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 577.

Rosseter,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 577-9.

Rossiter,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, ix, 337, 338.

Rotch.

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 630.

Rotch,

Ricketson's History of New Bedford, Mass., 108, 109.

Rounseville,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xix, 47-52.

Rouse,

Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 579.

Rouse,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 299.

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 143-6.

Rowe,

Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 145, 146.

Rowe,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 580.

Rowell,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 384.

Rowell,

Stiles's History of Windsor Conn., 767, 768.

Rowland,

Savage's Geneal, Dict., iii, 581.

Rowlandson,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 581, 582.

Rowley,

Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 378.

Rowley,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 582.

Royal,

Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 538.

Royal,

Maine Historical Society Collections, i, 195.

Royal,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 583, 584,

Royal,

Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 2547.

Royce,

Andrews's Geneal, and Eccles. Hist, of New Britain, Ct., 190.

Royce,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 293, 294.

Royce,

Caulkins's History of Norwich. Conn., edition 1867, 199. Royce,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 569, 570.

Ruck,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 584.

Ruckman,

Littell's Passaie Valley Genealogies, 362.

Rudd,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Ct., edition 1867, 239, 240, 251.

Rudd.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 584.

Rudd.

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, ii, 717-25.

Rugg,

Adams's Haven Genealogy, 27.

Rugg,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical Hist, of New Britain, Conn., 179.

Rugg,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 384-6.

Rugg,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist, and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 558, 559.

Rugg,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 585.

Ruggles,

Celebration at Suffield, Conn., 1859, 105-7.

Deme's History of Schools Mass., 334

Ruggles,

Eaton's History of Timmeter, Rockland, etc. Me., 385

Ruggles,

Ellis's History of Roxbury, Mass., 129.

Ruggles,

Freeman's History of Capa Cod, Mass., 99.

Ruggles,

Savage's Genealog Dieboury, iii, 586.8

Littell's Passaic Valley General logies, 364-6.

Rush.

Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, v. 163, 164.

Russell, Abbot's History of Andover, Mass., 36.

Russell,

Ground, 244-51

Deane's History of Self-ate, Mass., 334, 335.

Dodd's History of Fast Haven Conn., 146, 147

Eaton's Annals of Warren Mr. 428.

Eaton's History of Thomason, Rockland, etc., Me . S.

Russell,

Freeman's Hit of Cape tod, Mass., i, 345, ii, 285 (196)

Goodwin's Foote Family to logy, 285.

Hall's Lawrence Council are 31

Heraldic Journal to the st.

Russell,

Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 205.

Russell,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 206-10.

Russell,

Kilbourne's Hist.and Antiquities of Kilbourn Family, 114, 115.

Russell,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 390, 391.

Russell,

Locke's Geneal of Locke and Allied Families, 28, 29, 50, 78, 96.

Russell,

Morse's Gen. Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 231, 232.

Russell,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, vi, 274; xx, 19, 20.

Russell,

Ricketson's History of New Bedford, Mass., 153-6.

Russell,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 589-95.

Russell,

Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 157-61, 636.

Russell,

Sims's Stemmata Rosellana with Genealogy of N. J. Family, 8.

Russell,

Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Conn., 768.

Russell,

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 185, 186.

Russell,

Wilbraham's Centennial Celebration, 305.

Russell,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 299, 300.

Rutan,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 366, 367.

Ryder,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 630.

Ryder,

Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 242.

# 5.

Sabin.

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 1, 2.

Sackett,

Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 344-58.

Sackett,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 2.

Sadd,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn, 769.

Sadler.

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 146.

Sadler,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 3.

Saffin,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 335.

Saffin.

Savage's Gen. Diet., iv, 3, 4.

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 429.

Safford.

Robinson's Genealogy of Robusson, Safford and others.

Safford.

Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 477.

Sage,

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J White and Descendants, 52.

Salisbury,

Bridgeman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 291.

Salmon.

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 368-70.

Salmon.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 6.

Salter,

Savage's Gen. Dict. iv 6.7

of Watertown, Mac 111, 115

Saltonstall.

Bond's Hist and Gen of Woors town, Mass., 415, 416, 9 1 0

Saltonstall.

Clase's History of Haver 1 Mass., 645-7

Saltonstall.

Drake's History and Anting deep of Boston, Mass., 68.

Saltonstall,

Dudley's Geneal of Dudley Fe mily, 132, 133.

Saltonstall.

Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 1911.1

Saltonstall,

Savage's Gen. Dict. iv. 7.9.

Sampson,

bunkport, Me, 27 5, 27

Sampson,

Mass, 11, 763

Sampson,

Savagra (no. D. t. Pr. 9, 10

Vinton's their Moured and other Familie, of 121

Sampson,

Vices , 500-1

Samson,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 368, 369.

Samson,

Matthews's History of Cornwall, Vt., 289.

Sanborn,

Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H., 284-7.

Sanborn,

Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 174.

Sanborn,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, x, 271-80; xii, 271, 272.

Sanborn,

Reed's Genealogy of Reed Family, 135, 136.

Sanborn,

Sanborn's Genealogy of Family.

Sanborn,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 11-13.

Sanders,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 241-4.

Sanderson,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 386, 387.

Sanderson.

Bond's Hist, and Geneal, of Watertown, Mass., 416-21, 930-2.

Sanderson,

Boutelle's Burke and Alvord Genealogy, 37, 38.

Sanderson,

Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 431, 477.

Sanderson,

Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whateley, Mass., 29.

Sands.

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 459.

Sands,

Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 463-9.

Sanford,

Chapman's Genealogy of Chapman Family, 211.

Sanford,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 231.

Sanford,

Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 62.

Sanford,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 275, 276.

Sanford,

Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 230.

Sanford,

Matthews's History of Cornwall, Vt., 289.

Sanford,

Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, iii, 298.

Sanford,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 13-16.

Sanger,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 387, 388.

Sanger,

Bond's Hist. and Geneal, of Watertown, Mass., 421, 422.

Sanger,

Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 20, 21.

Sanger,

Morse's (A.) Memorial of E. Sanger's Descendants, 12.

Sanger,

Morse's Genealogy of Ancient Puritans.

Sanger,

Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 232-9.

Sanger,

Morse's Memorial of Morses, Appendix.

Sanger,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 16, 17.

Sapp,

Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio, 385.

Sargeant,

Andrews's Tabular Pedigree of Sargeant Family, 1851.

### Sargeant,

Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 102,

# Sargeant,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 263.

### Sargeant,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, x, 184, 185.

### Sargeant,

Sargeant's Descendants of Wm. Sargeant.

### Sargeant,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 17-20.

### Sargent,

Babson's History of Gloucester, 148-57.

### Sargent,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 234, 235.

### Sargent,

Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial Celebration, 230, 231.

# Sargent,

Washburn's Hist, of Leicester, Mass., 391-6.

### Sartell,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, vi, 274, 275.

### Sartelle.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 386.

### Saunders,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc, Me., 386.

### Saunders.

Hall's Ancient Hist, Records of Norwalk, Conn., 226, 236, 242, 251.

### Saunders,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 20-2.

### Saunderson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 22, 23.

### Saunderson,

Washburn's Hist, of Leicester, Mass., 400.

### Savage,

Bridgeman's King's Chapel Memorials, 296.

### Savage,

Eaton's Hi tory of Transaction Rockland, etc. Me. s.

### Savage,

Mass., ii, 322.

### Savage.

Savage's Gen. Dict. iv. 2-7

### Savary,

Savage's Genealer Denomina iv, 25, 29,

### Savill.

Savage's Genealor Dietomary, iv, 27, 28

### Saville

Mass., 281, 285.

# Saville.

Hudson's History of Levis too.

### Sawin,

of Watertown, Mass 121

Sawin. Hudson's Hist, of Marl'orough,

# Mass., 442, 443.

Sawin. Mitchell's History of Brilliawster, Mass., 289.

### Sawin.

Morse's Gen Reliter of Son born and Helliston, Man, 20

### Sawin.

Morse's Memorial of M

### Sawin.

Sawin.

Sawin's Notes to the thing S win Family

Bond's History of Waterwaren, Mar-, 121, 125

### Sawtell.

Butter History of Grown, Ve perell and Shirty Mee 12

### Sawtell.

Say un's Goa Dict. In, 23, 03

Sawyer,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 146-8.

Sawyer,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 387.

Sawyer,

Orford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 142, 143.

Sawyer,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 204.

Sawyer,

Poor's (Alfred) Hist. and Geneal. Researches, 80.

Sawyer,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 30, 31.

Saxton,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 31, 32.

Saxton,

Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Conn., 770.

Sayer,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 32, 33.

Sayles,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 33.

Sayre,

Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 276.

Sayre,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 370-2.

Sayward,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 157, 158.

Sayward,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 387.

Scales,

Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 56, 57.

Scamman,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 34.

Scarborough,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 34.

Scarlet,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 35.

Schoonmaker,

Bergen's Geneal. of Bergen Family, 112.

Schultz,

Ruttenber's Hist. of Newbury, N. Y., 315, 316.

Schuyler,

Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867,145-8; iv, 1868, 22, 23.

Scofield,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 35, 36.

Scott,

Bronson's Hist, of Waterbury, Conn., 527-32.

Scott,

Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass., 454.

Scott.

Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 103-6.

Scott,

Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 279, 280.

Scott,

Judd and Boltwood's History and Geneal of Hadley, Mass., 559, 560.

Scott,

Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 174, 175.

Scott,

Matthews's Hist. of Cornwall, Vt., 289.

Scott,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 208.

Scott,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xxii, 14-18.

Scott,

Porter's Geneal. of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 19.

Scott,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 36-9.

cott,

Temple's Ecclesiastical Hist. of Whately, Mass., 29, 30.

Scott,

Washburn's History Leicester, Mass., 400, 401. Scottow.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 39, 40,

Scovill,

Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 532-4.

Scranton,

Savnge's Gen. Dict., iv, 41.

Scranton,

Scranton's Register of Descend ants of J. Scranton,

Scribner,

Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 189, 200, 233, 301.

Scripture,

Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 205.

Scudder,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 336-40.

Seudder,

Littell's Passaic Valley Generlogies, 373-5.

Scudder,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 43.

Seabury,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 443-5.

Seabury,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 43, 44.

Seabury,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 305, 306.

Seager,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 250.

Searle,

Blood's History of Temple, N H., 245-9.

Searle,

Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 454.

Searle.

Hill's Hist, Mason, N. H., 206.

Searle,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 45.

Searles

Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 249.

Sears,

Adams's Haven Genealogy, 28

Sears.

Deane's Hearty or - more Mass., 336.

Sears,

Eaton's History of The Rockland, etc. Mark

Sears,

Freeman's History of Caps C. Mass., 1, 137- in 194 (15) (15) (216, 234, 591 (7.06, 601 (107, 61)) 702, 706 14

Sears.

Heraldic Jour., ii, 1866, 1 7, 1 8

Sears,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewter, Mass., 289.

Sears.

Savage's Gen. Dict , iv, 16

Sears,

Sears's Pictures of the Ohm. Time and Genealogy.

1 111

Sears, Thurston's Hist, of Winterop, Me., 195.

Sears.

Walker's Memorials of Waller Family, 40, 41

Seaver.

Barry's History of France Muss., 389, 390.

Seaver.

Savage's Generale Distance viv. 46, 47

Seavern,

Bond's History and General of Watertown, Ma 420, 1

Seaverns,

Savage's Gen Dict, v 47

Searr.

Bradbury & Hi-mry or Koon bunkport Mc, 273

Seccomb,

Brook | Hilbert M. Hollows, M. - , 540, 541

Secor.

Bolton Illiany e William Co X Y 11 11 12

Sedewick.

Goodway that Notes West

Sedgwick,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 232-5.

Sedgwick.

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xx, 236.

Sedgwick,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iv, 48, 49.

Seelev,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 49, 50.

Seely,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 289.

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 403-5.

Seger,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 44.

Segur,

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Families, 122.

Seirs,

Sewall's History of Woburn.

Mass., 637. Selden,

Field's Hist, of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 46.

Selden.

Judd and Boltwood's Hist, and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 560, 561.

Selden.

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 140.

Selden.

Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 581-7.

Seldon, Selden.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 50.

Selleck.

Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Conn., 249, 265, 280, 281, 301.

Selleck.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 50, 51.

Severance,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 52.

Sevey,

Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 175, 176.

Sewall,

Alden's Collections of American Epitaphs, ii, 116-18; iii, 149.

Sewall,

Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 128-32.

Sewall,

Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley Family, 133, 134.

Sewall,

Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 68-70.

Sewall, Sewell,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 53-7.

Sewall,

Transactions of American Antiquarian Society, iii, 144.

Seward.

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Ct., 383.

Seward,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 57.

Sexton.

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 180.

Seymour,

Andrews's Geneal, and Eccles. Hist. New Britain, Conn., 139, 257, 258, 264, 265, 328.

Seymour,

Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Ct., 181, 182.

Seymour,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist, and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 561.

Seymour,

Kilbourn's Litchfield, Conn., Biographical History, 304-6.

Seymour,

Ruttenber's History of Newburgh, N. Y., 292, 293.

Seymour,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 58.

Shackman,

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 42, 68, 69.

Shailer,

Field's Hist, of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 45.

Shannon,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, v, 245, 246.

Shapleigh,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, v, 345-9.

Shapleigh,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 59, 60.

Shapley,

Caulkins's Hist, of New London, Conn., 350.

Sharp,

Cope's Record of Cope Family Penn., 79, 173-5.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 60, 61.

Sharples,

Sharples's Record of Sharples Family.

Sharpless,

Smith's History of Delaware, Co., Penn., 500.

Sharswood,

Caulkins's Hist. of New London, · Conn., 347, 348.

Shattuck,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 390.

Shattuck,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 426-9.

Shattuck,

Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 434, 477-9.

Shattuck,

Hudson's Hist, of Marlborough, Mass., 444.

Shattuck,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 429, 430.

Shattuck,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 61-3.

Shattuck,

Shattuck's Memorials of Wm. Shattuck.

Shaw,

Alden's Collections of American Epitaphs, ii, 56, 57, 217, 218.

Shaw.

Eaton's He tory of Thomas ... Rockland, etc. Mo., - c.

Shaw,

Mass., i, 587, ii, 327, 326, 401, 410, 596

Shaw.

Hanson's History of total T. Pittston and W. Gardi er M.

Shaw.

Kingman's Hist of N Bullet water, Mass., 611 3.

Shaw,

Mitchell's History of Bridge ter, Mass., 290-2

Shaw.

Savage's Gen. Dict\_iv, 636

Shaw,

Thurston's History of Winthrop. Me., 195, 196.

Shaw,

Wales, Mass. Centennial Cele-

Shaw.

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 306.

Sheaf,

Adams's Haven Genedle v =1

New England Hot Control Register, iv. 210-15

Sheaffe,

Heraldic Journal iv 1868 81 9.

Savage's Gen Diet v 65, 67

Savage's Gen Die W G

Shed.

Brooke's History of Medical Muss, 540, 541

Butler's Hist Green, Pengerell and Shaley, March 199, Lat

Hill's Hist Massay, N. H., 246

Savara tion Dublin Comes

Sheffield,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 391.

Sheffield,

Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 240, 241.

Sheffield.

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 68, 69.

Shekell,

Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 229.

Sheldon.

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 235, 236.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 69-71.

Sheldon.

Sheldon's Magazine.

Shelton,

Dixon's Geneal. Shelton Family.

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xi, 272.

Shepard,

Clark's Hist. Norton, Mass., 88.

Shepard,

Dodd's History of East Haven, Ct., 148.

Shepard,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 235.

Shepard,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 489, 490.

Shepard,

Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H., 287.

Shepard,

Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 149, 150.

Shephard,

Sibley's History of Union, Me., 494, 495:

Shepherd,

Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, i, 62, 63.

Shepherd, Sheppard. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 71-7. Sheple,

Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 437.

Sheppy,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 87, 88.

Sherburn,

New England Historical and Geneal. Reg., ix, 180; xvii, 352.

Sherburne,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 77, 78.

Sherer.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 389.

Sherman,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 429-32.

Sherman,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 679-88.

Sherman,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 390.

Sherman,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 235.

Sherman,

Hollister's History of Connecticut, ii, 450, 451. Sherman,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 444-6.

Sherman,

Hyde's Historical Address at Ware, Mass., 50.

Sherman,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 409, 410.

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 293.

Sherman,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 78-86.

Sherman,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 355-7.

Sherman,

Stoddard's Geneal, of Stoddard Family, edition 1865, 15, 46, 47, 68-72.

Sherman,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury. Mass., 438, 439.

Sherrill.

Hedge's Anniversary Address, E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.

Sherwin,

Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 249, 250.

Sherwood.

Savage's Genealog, Dictionary, iv. 86.

Shibles,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 391.

Shipman,

Andrews's Geneal, and Eecle. History of New Britain, Conn., 278, 280, 283, 284, 305, 306, 318, 336, 344, 353, 354.

Shipman,

Littell's Passaie Valley Genealogies, 376.

Shipman,

Savage's Genealog, Dictionary, iv, 87.

Shippen,

Balch's Provincial History of Pennsylvania, preface 5, 138.

Shippen,

Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 16-18; iv, 1-20.

Shippen,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 87.

Shirley,

Heraldic Jour., ii, 1866, 117-18.

Shirley,

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, x, 47.

Shiverick.

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 475, 717.

Short.

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 123.

Short,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 88, 89.

Shotswell,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 61.

Shotwell.

Littell Paul Valor Comme lo ries, 877 51

Baylies's Historical Manufest New Plymonth part 1 75 75

Shove,

Savage's Gen Diet, iv so III

Shrimpton,

Savage's Gen Diet, 1v, 90 0

Shrimpton,

Summer and Track Hole and Geneal, of Sumner Family, C1-1.

Shrimpton, Sumner's History of E. Boolou, Mass., 254.

Shurtliff,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv. 92

Shute,

N. H., 687.

Shute,

Shute,

Heraldic Journal, it | 34 2-1

Shute,

Savage's Gen Dict. iv 2.1

Shute.

Mass., 234.

Draper's History of Spiner Mars., 253, 254

Sibley,

Leland Magazine or G of Leland Family, so, s

Sibley.

Morse's Memorial of Morses

Sibley.

Savare - General - Della de , iv 93, 94

Sibler,

Sibley's Hounty of L. M. . 405-307

Rikers Annals of Assuran, L. I N Y 616

Sigourney,

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 171.

Sigourney,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 94, 95.

Sigourney,

Sigourney's Genealogy of Sigourney Family.

Sill.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 96, 97.

ющ,

Sill's Genealogical Chart of Sill Family, 12 sheets folio.

Sill

Sill's Geneal, of Descendants of John Sill, 1637, 106.

Sill,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 771-3.

Sill,

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 163-70; ii, 768-824.

Silliman,

Huntington's Geneal. of Huntington Family, 181.

Silliman,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 97.

Silsbee, Silsby,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 98.

Simcock,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 501, 502.

Simmons,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 371-4.

Simmons,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 392.

Simmons,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 176.

Simmons,

Mitchell's History of Bridgwater, Mass., 386.

Simmons,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 100, 101.

 $_{
m Simmons}$ 

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 307-9. Simms,

Essex Institute Collections, vi, 160, 161.

Simms,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 97.

Simonds,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 237, 238.

Simonds,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 212-18.

Simonds,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 637-40.

Simons,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 338, 339.

Simonton,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 393.

Simpkins,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 760.

Simpson,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 391, 392.

Simpson,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 384-6.

Simpson,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 101.

Sinclair,

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn., 98, 195.

Sinclair,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 255.

Singer,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 394.

Singleterry,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 392, 393.

Singletery,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 102.

Skeel,

Cothren's History of Ancient Woodbury, Conn., 709.

Skellin.

Babson's History of Gloucester. Mass., 158.

Skelton,

Durrie's Genealogy of Steele Family, 69,

Skelton,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 103, 104.

Skiff,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 86.

Skillings,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 206.

Skilton.

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 711-13.

Skinner,

Andrews's Geneal, and Eccle. Hist, of New Britain, Ct., 256.

Skinner,

Norton, Clark's History of Mass., 88, 89.

Eaton's Annals of Warren. Me., 424.

Skinner,

Field's History of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 46.

Skinner,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 105, 106.

Skinner.

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 773-5.

Slade.

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 775.

Slagle,

Fahnestock's Memorial of Wolff Family of Pennsylvania, 97-9.

Slawson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 106.

Sleeper,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 395, 396.

Slocomb,

Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d part, 9-13.

Slocomb.

Ward's History of Sharmalan Mass., 112, 141

Slocum,

Savage's Geneale 2 D to 11

Small.

Eaton's History of The autom Rockland, etc., Me., 116, . . ,

Small.

Savage's Geneal Inct, iv 11-

Smalley,

Andrews's Geneal and East-Conn., 133.

Smalley.

Freeman's History of Cape Cal. Mass., ii, 359.

Smalley,

Littell's Passaic Valley Gen

Savage's Genealog Dictionary iv, 108, 109.

Smedley,

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn., 49, 106 9.

Smedley,

Smith's History of Down Co., Penn., 502

Smith.

Alden's Collection of An rem Epitaphs, i, 203-5.

Smith.

Andrews's Geneal and Dele Hist, of New Britain, U 129, 130, 135, 136, 142, 14, 141, 183, 187, 205, 206, 223, 265

Smith.

Babson's History of Olimenter Mass., 158-60

Smith,

Barry's History of Hamers, Mass., 3747.

Smith.

Bond's History and to all all and of Watertown M. 4 4 4

Smith.

Bradbury's Houry of Killian bunkport Me 274 =7

Smith.

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 124.

Smith.

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 321-4.

Smith,

Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 199, 200.

Smith.

Clark's History of Norton, Mass., 89, 90.

Smith,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 677-9.

Smith,

Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 149-52.

Smith,

Doolittle's Belchertown, Mass., Church and Genealogies, 251-3.

Smith,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 256, 257.

Smith,

Eager's History of Orange Co., N. Y., 544, 545.

Smith,

Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 103-5.

Smith,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 397-99.

Smith,

Field's History of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 45.

Smith,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 80, 83, 217, 372, 551, 606, 762.

Smith.

Gage's History of Rowley, Mass, 455.

Smith,

Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 276-81.

Smith.

Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, 190-6. Smith,

Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Ct., 208, 220, 250, 270, 272, 275, 278, 285, etc.

Smith,

Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 77, 78.

Smith,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 236, 237.

Smith,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 238-42.

Smith,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 218-29.

Smith,

Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 22-5.

Smith.

Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 562-81.

Smith,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descends., 70-2.

Smith.

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 430.

Smith,

Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H., 288.

Smith,

Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 68, 100, 101.

Smith.

Leonard and Smith's Geneal. of W. Smith's Family of Peterborough, N. H., 24.

Smith.

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 392-4.

Smith,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 392, 393.

Smith,

Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 176, 177.

Smith,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 294.

### Smith.

Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass, 241, 242.

#### Smith.

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, vii, 132, 279, 280; viii, 66, 67; xii, 185; xiv, 28-30; xx, 125, 126.

#### Smith,

Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family of New Hampshire, and Collateral Branches.

## Smith.

Pierce's History of Gorham, N. H, 205.

#### Smith.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 109-37.

Smith's Genealogy of Smiths of New Hampshire.

#### Smith.

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 502, 503.

#### Smith,

Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 30.

#### Smith.

Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 442-8.

#### Smith,

Thurston's Hist, of Winthrop, Me., 196.

#### Smith.

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 430-7.

#### Smith.

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass, 309.

#### Smith.

Wyman's Hunt Fam. Hist., 126.

#### Snediker.

Bergen's Geneal, of Van Brunt Family, 15.

#### Snell.

Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 643-9.

#### Snell,

Mitchell's Hist, of Bridgewater, Mass., 295-300.

#### Snelling.

Heraldic Journal | 1884 10 11 Snelling.

Savage's Gen. Dict. iv. 1 7

## Snow.

Draper's History of Sport, Mass., 252, 253

#### SHOW.

Eaton's History of Thorogton Rockland, etc., Mc., 400-4

#### Show.

Freeman's History of Cape Cal. Mass., ii, 365, 371, 373, 380, 700, 759.

#### Snow.

Judd and Boltwood's Hit at 1 Gen. of Hadley, Ma a, 581, 582

#### Snow.

Kingman's History of N. Bridge water, Mass., 637-41

## Snow,

Leland Magazine, or tiencalugy of Leland Family, 108-11

## Snow.

Leonard's History of Dull , N. H., 394, 395.

#### Snow,

Locke's Genealogy of Locker and Allied Families, 27, 46 11, 91, 92.

## Snow.

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 300-4.

## Snow,

Savage's Gen. Dict, iv L.S. 1.3

Sewall's History of Wellern Mass., 640-2.

# Snow.

Washburn's History Labour Muss., 401

#### SHOW.

Winsor's History of Daylers Mass., 309

#### Snowdeal,

Euton's History of Thursday, Rockland, etc. M. 194

#### Somerby,

Burke's Tabular Police of Somethy Family, 18

Somerby,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 139, 140.

Somes,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 140.

Sommes,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 160-2.

Soper,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 647.

Soper,

Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 128.

Soule,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 304, 386, 387.

Soule,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 140, 141.

Soulice,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 542.

Souther, Southac,

Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 139,

Southgate,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xix, 252, 253.

Southgate,

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass, 396-8.

Southgate,

Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 100.

Southmayd,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 162, 163.

Southmayd.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 141, 142.

Southworth,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 404.

Southworth,

Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass.

Southworth,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 304, 305.

Southworth,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 143, 144.

Southworth,

Thatcher's History of Plymouth, Mass., 127.

Southworth,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 314-17.

Spalding,

Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 437, 479, 480.

Spalding,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 405, 406.

Sparhawk,

Appleton's Genealogy of Sparhawk Family.

Sparhawk,

Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 545-7.

Sparhawk,

Leland Magazine; or Leland Genealogy, 22.

Sparhawk,

Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 242.

Sparhawk,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xix, 125-7.

Sparhawk,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 144, 145.

Sparks,

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn., 80, 177-9.

Sparrow,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 361, 733.

Sparrow,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 145.

Spaulding,

Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 206.

Spaulding,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 229.

Spaulding,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 430-2.

Spaulding,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 145, 146.

Spear.

Bridgeman's Copp's Hill Burial Ground, 225-7.

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 425-7.

Spear,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 406-10.

Spear,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod. Mass., ii, 628.

Spear,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xviii, 158-61.

Spear,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 146, 147.

Spencer,

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Families, 123.

Spencer,

Field's History of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 45.

Spencer,

Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, 197-210, 310-23.

Spencer,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 237, 238.

Spencer,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 394, 395.

Spencer.

Savage's Gen. Diet., iv, 147-50.

Sperry.

Matthews's History of Cornwall, Vt., 290.

Sperry,

Miner's Hist, of Phelps and Gornam's Purchase, 190, 191.

Spicer,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 335.

Spinning,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 396.

Spofford,

Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 251, 252.

Spotford.

Eaton's History of The Con-Rockland, etc., Mc 401 411

Spofford,

Gage's History Rowley Man 455, 456,

Spofford,

New England Hist and Green! Reg , viii, 335-44 ax 6 7 .7 %

Spofford,

Savage's Genealog Dietro ery

Spotford,

Spotford's Family Record of

Bond's History and General, of Watertown, Mass, 905, 90d

Spooner,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 151 d

Spottswood,

Mende's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, I, 165, 166

Sprague,

Draper's History of Spenter Mass., 250, 251

Spragne,

Eaton's History of Thom to Rockland, etc., Mc, 411, 412

Sprague,

Genealogy of the Spracus of Hingham, Mass., 60 Sprague,

Malden, Mass, Bi Contorciol Celebration, 237, 238 Sprague,

Mitchell's History of Br Inwater, Mass., 306, 107

Spragne,

Spragne,

Soule's Memorial of Spragar

Sprague,

Washburn . Hit of Labour Ma .. 404, 404

Sprague,

Win or's History of Date 1 M .... , 317 20

Spring,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 441-9, 936.

Spring,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 415-18.

Spring,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 156, 157.

Springer,

Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 151, 152.

Sproat,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 340.

Spurr,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 158.

Squier,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 397-402.

Squier,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 158, 159.

Squire,

Cothren's History Woodbury, Conn., 709-11.

Squires,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 280.

St. Clair,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 385.

St. John,

Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 185, 190-5, 204, 223, 231, 245-7, 251, 256, 257, 259, 269, 269, 273, 286, 291, 295, 300-4.

St. John,

Ketchum's History of Buffalo, N. Y., ii, 234.

St. John,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xiv, 59-61.

Stackpole,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 412, 413.

Stackpole,

Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston, and West Gardiner, Me., 109. Stackpole,

Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family of New Hampshire, and collateral Branches.

Stacy,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 285, 286.

Stacy,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 393, 394.

Stacy,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 159, 160.

Stafford,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 160.

Stainwood,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 163, 164.

Stallion,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 346.

Stancliffe.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 161.

Standish,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 427, 428.

Standish,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 307-9.

Standish,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 161-3.

Standish,

Wetmore's Genealogy of Wetmore Family, 607-10.

Standish,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 320-2.

Standlake,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 344, 345.

Standley,

Andrews's Geneal, and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 137, 138, 168-70, 194, 195, 259, 265-72.

Standley,

Porter's Genealogy of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 20, 21.

Stanford,

Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 242. Stanford.

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 322.

Stanley,

Andrews's Geneal, and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 301, 302, 311, 312-15, 331-334, 372-5, 382, 383, 389, 390-2.

Stanley,

Daggett's History of Attleborough, Mass., 94, 95.

Stanley,

Judd and Boltwood's History and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 582.

Stanley,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 396, 397.

Stanley,

Morse's Memorial of Morses, Appendix No. 55.

Stanley,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 163-6.

Stanley,

Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 196, 197.

Stansbrough,

Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 280, 281.

Stanton.

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 296, 297.

Stanton,

Leland Magazine : or Genealogy of Leland Family, 65.

Stanton,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 166, 167.

Stanwood,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 167, 168.

Staples,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 414.

Staples,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 230.

Staples,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 168, 169.

Starbuck.

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, viii, 129, 130. Starbuck,

Savage's Gen Dat iv 1.1 1.2

Stark,

Starks's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 176.

Stark,

Walworth's Hyde Gene log 4, 514-22.

Starkweather,

Wetmore's Genealogy of Wetmore Family, 71, 72

Starr,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 318-20.

Starr,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 414

Starr,

Freeman's History of Cape Col, Mass., ii, 187.

Starr.

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 1st edition, 238, 239.

Starr,

Mitchell's History of Briday water, Mass., 309, 310

Starr,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iv, 169-71.

Starr,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 323.

Starrett,

Eaton's History of Thomseton, Rockland, etc., Mc, 415.

Starrett

Eaton's History of Warren, Me., 428-30.

Start,

Kidder's History New Ipswish, N. H., 432.

Stearns,

Barry's History of Francischam, Mass., 394-395

Stearns,

Bond's Hist and General of Watertown, March 450 524

Stearns.

Bond's Hi tory and Gond of Watertown, Ma 2 2

#### Stearns,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 415.

#### Stearns,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 230-3.

#### Stearns,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 433.

## Stearns,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 173-5.

# Stebbings,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 255, 256.

#### Stebbins,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 314.

#### Stebbins.

Doolittle's Historical Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 256, 257.

#### Stebbins.

New England Historical and Geneal Register, v, 71-8, 351-4,

#### Stebbins,

Porter's Genealogy of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 21, 22.

#### Stebbins.

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 175-8.

## Stebbins,

Stebbins's Genealogy of Family of Stebbins.

#### Stebbins.

Wilbraham Centennial Celebration, 305-9.

#### Stedman,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 178, 179, 238, 239, 374.

## Stedman,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 342.

### Stedman,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xiv, 69-74; xx, 126, 127.

## Stedman,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 178, 179.

#### Steele,

Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle. History of New Britain, Conn., 179, 180, 213, 214, 231, 232, 249, 252, 260, 261, 285, 291, 292, etc.

### Steele,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 688-93.

#### Steele,

Durrie's Genealogical History of John and George Steele.

#### Steele,

Huntington's Geneal. of Huntington Family.

#### Steele.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 179, 180.

#### Stelle,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 403.

## Stephens,

Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 111.

# Stephens,

Hough's History of Lewis Co., N. Y., 139.

# Stephens,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 281, 282.

#### Stephenson,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 207, 208.

## Stephenson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 182.

#### stetson.

Adams's Geneal. of Adams Family of Kingston, Mass., 58-62.

## Stetson,

Barry's Genealogy of Stetson.

## Stetson,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 378-83.

#### Stetson.

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 340-2.

#### Stetson,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 416.

## Stetson,

 Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 437-40. Stetson,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 234.

Stetson,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 310.

Stetson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 183, 184.

Stetson,

Wyman's Hunt Family Genealogy, 141.

Stevens,

Abbot's History of Andover, Mass., 21, 22.

Stevens,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 164-9.

Stevens,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 395, 396.

Stevens,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 276.

Stevens,

Chapman's Genealogy of Chapman Family, 96.

Stevens,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 417, 418.

Stevens.

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 683, 773.

Stevens,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 243-5.

Stevens,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 234.

Stevens,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 447-50.

Stevens,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 404, 405.

Stevens,

Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Mc., 207.

Stevens,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 184-90.

Stevens,

Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 197-9. Stevens,

Willard's M nor d and G of Willard Panelly, S. 9

Stewart,

Adams's Haven to redee 21 part, 8.

Stewart.

Freeman's Hist of Cap. Cal. Mass., vol. ii, 93, 597

Stewart,

Littell's Passaic Valley the see logies, 406.

Stewart,

Pierce's Hist Gorhum, Mo. 201

Stewart.

Savage's Gen Dict, iv, 190, 131

Stickney,

Bouton's Hist of Concord, N. H., 687-9.

Stickney,

Gage's History of Rowley, Mass., 456-8.

Stickney,

Poor's Historical and Geneal>gical Researches, 294, 295.

Stickney,

Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 191, 192

Stickney.

Stickney's History of the Malsink Region, N. Y., 171

Stickney.

Washburn's History of Later, Mass., 401.

Stileman.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 192-190

Stiles.

Cothren's History of Wei-Berry Conn., 693-701

Stiles.

Littell's Passare Valley Control logics, 407-10.

Stiles,

Savage's Gen. Dict. by 100 c.

Stiles.

Sille's Connection Feeding of Stille.

Stiles,

Stiles 8 Honery of Windon, Conn., 777 807

## Stillman,

Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 281-8.

## Stillman,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 239-42.

## Stillman,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist, and Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 582.

## Stillman,

New England Historical and Gen. Register, xx, 128.

#### Stillman,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 196.

# Stimpson,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 396.

## Stimpson,

Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Watertown, Mass., 583, 584.

# Stimpson,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 418.

# Stimpson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 196, 197.

## Stinson,

Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 196, 197.

## Stirling,

Balch's Provincial History of Pennsylvania, 124-8.

## Stith,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 137, 138.

## Stockbridge,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 384-392.

## Stockbridge,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 342-4.

## Stockbridge,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 197, 198.

## Stockbridge,

Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 37.

## Stockbridge,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 323.

## Stocking,

Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 53.

## Stocking,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 198, 199. Stockwell.

Morse's Gen. Grout Fam., 47, 48. Stoddard,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 713-21.

## Stoddard.

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 249, 250.

## Stoddard.

Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 269, 270.

## Stoddard,

Kilbourn's History and Genealogy of Kilbourne Family, 172.

## Stoddard,

Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 658, 659.

## Stoddard,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, v, 23-6; xx, 124, 125.

#### Stoddard,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 199-201.

### Stoddard,

Stoddard's Geneal. of Stoddard.

#### Stoddard.

Sumner and Trask's Hist, and Geneal, of Sumner Families, 63.

## Stoddard,

Sumner's History of East Boston, Mass., 226.

#### Stodder.

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 345, 346.

#### Stodder.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 201, 202.

## Stone,

Adams's Haven Geneal., 29, 30.

#### Stone,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 396-413.

## Stone,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 521-7, 584-591, 950-5.

Stone,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 277, 278.

Stone,

Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 438-40.

Stone,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 418, 419.

Stone,

Fowler's History of Durham, Ct., 88.

Stone.

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 390; ii, 220, 704, 713, 749.

Stone.

Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, 211-14.

Stone,

Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 169, 170.

Stone,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 235-9.

Stone.

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 411-15.

Stone.

Kellogg's Memorials Elder John White and Descendants, 37, 38.

Stone.

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 397, 398.

Stone.

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 51, 97.

Stone,

Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 242-4.

Stone.

Nash's Geneal of Nash Family, 149, 150.

Stone,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, x, 219, 230.

Stone,

Reed's Genealogy of Reed Family, 108, 109.

Stone,

Savares Geneal D. D. L. D. iv, 203-10

Stone,

Stone's Geneal of Stone Francisco

Stone,

Ward's History of Shr w | r | Mass , 423-30

Stone,

Washburn's History of Leter, Mass., 398

Stoothoof,

Bergen's Genealogy of Bergin Family, 99-101 145, 146

Storer,

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, vi. 275

Storer,

Savage's Generalog, Dieterary, iv. 210, 211.

Storrs,

Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 215-20.

Storrs.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv. 211.

Story,

Savage's Gen. Dict , iv. 211 1

Story,

Stark's History of Danlerton N. H., 229, 230.

Stoughton,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlero, 1st edition, 242, 243

Stoughton,

New England III t and Go (1) Register, v. 350

Stoughton,

New England Heteroid and Genealogical Restor, xv

Stoughton.

Savage's Gen Diet av 21410

Stoughton,

Stiles's History of Windson, Conn., 807.9

Stover,

Bab on s History of Gloves and Mass, 170

Stover,

Ecton's History of Tl 11 (11) Rocklan Letter, May 41 (1) Stow,

Hough's History of Lewis Co., N. Y., 139.

Stow,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 450-4.

Stow,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend., 39.

Stow,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 216-19.

 $\operatorname{Stowe}$ 

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 419.

Stowe

Ellis's History of Roxbury, Mass., 130.

Stowe,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 239.

Stowell,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 591, 592.

Stowell,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 405, 409.

Stower.

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 399, 400.

Stowers,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 219, 220.

Strange,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xix, 324-9.

Strangs,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 385.

Stratton,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 592-6.

Stratton,

Hudson's History of Marlborough, Mass., 454, 455.

Stratton,

Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 244, 245.

Stratton,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 220-2.

Straw,

Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 176-8.

Street,

Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 153.

Street,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 222, 223.

Streeter,

Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d part, 7.

Streeter,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 414.

Streeter,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 223.

Strickland,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 224.

Strong,

Andrews's Gencalogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Ct., 345, 346.

Strong,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn.

Strong,

Fowler's Chauncey Memorials, 91.

Strong,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 243, 244.

Strong,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 246-8.

Strong,

Huntington's Gen. of Huntington Family, 167, 168.

Strong,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 583.

Strong,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder J. White and Descend., 83, 84.

Strong,

Lyman's Sermon on death of Gov. Caleb Strong with Geneal.

Strong,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, viii, 181-3. Strong.

Orford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 142, 143.

Strong,

Robinson's Memo, and Geneal, of Robinson Family, Appendix.

Strong,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 224-8.

Strong,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 809-11.

Strong,

Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 448-58.

Strout,

Freeman's Hist, of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 630.

Stryker,

Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 49, 79, 80, 185, 186.

Studley,

Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass., 392-9.

Studley,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 339, 340.

Studley,

Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 441-3.

Sturges,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 203, 216, 299.

Sturges,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me. 209, 210.

Sturges,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iv, 229.

Sturtevant,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 311.

Stuyvesant,

New York Historical Society Collect's, new series, i, 455, 456.

Stuyvesant,

Valentine's New York Common Council Manual, 1852, 413, 414.

· Sugden,

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Families, 121.

Sullivan,

Enton's History of The Rockland, etc., Mc (12)

Sullivan,

New England Hat at 16 and Register, viv. 289. 96

Sumner,

Bridgman's Granary Borth Ground, 90-4, 96.

Sumner,

Draper's History of Spin or Mass., 251, 252.

Sumner.

Eaton's Annals of Warren Me, 431

Summer.

Hudson's Hist Lexington, 240

Summer,

New England Historical and Geneal, Reg., viii, 125, 1x, 1006.

Summer,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv 220 2

Summer.

Summer and Trask's Memoral and Geneal, of Summer Family

ummer,

Summer's History of Last Botton, Mass., 201.

Sumuer,

Ward's History of Shrew-bory, Mass., 439, 440.

Sunderland,

Freeman's History of Cap. Cal. Mass., ii, 377.

Sunderland,

Savage's Genealer Dieterry, iv, 202, 203.

Sutton,

Bolton's History of Westerner Co., N. Y., it, 542, 543

Sulfon,

Denne's History of Schools Mass, 346

Sutton

Savare's General D. C. C. Iv. 231, 231

Suvdam.

Berzen's Gene le v of Person Family 111 Suydam,

Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 319-26.

Swaffer,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 504.

Swain,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv. 234-6.

Swan.

Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 541, 542.

Swan,

Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 164, 165.

Swan.

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, x, 44.

Swan.

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 236, 237.

Swan,

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 401, 402.

Swartout,

Stickney's History of the Minisink Region of New York, 134.

Sweeney,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 420.

Sweet,

Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 319.

Sweet.

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 238, 239.

Sweet,

Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 199.

Sweetland.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 421.

Sweetser,

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 112, 113.

Sweetser,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 239.

Swett,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 421.

Swett,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, vi, 49-62.

Swett,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 210.

Swett,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 239, 240.

Swett.

Thornton's Mementos of Swett Family.

Swift,

Allen's History of Worcester Association, 41, 42.

wift.

Balch's Provincial History of Pennsylvania, 90-3.

Swift,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 414, 415.

Swift,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 421.

Swift,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 150-4, 478-83.

Swift,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 98.

Swift,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 311.

Swift,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 241, 242.

Sykes.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 95, 96.

Sylvester,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 400-8.

Sylvester,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 347-50.

Sylvester,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 421.

- Sylvester, Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 649, 650.
- Sylvester, Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 293.
- Sylvester, Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 98-100.
- Sylvester, Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 402, 403.
- Sylvester, Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 324.
- Symmes, Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 542, 543.

- Symmes, Locke's Geneal y f 1 and Alliel Familie 9 40 7
- Symmes, New England II: 1 and Ge Register, vni, 1957
- Symmes, Savage's tien Dict, iv 2424
- Symonds, Babson's History of Gloverter Mass., 169, 170
- Symonds, Goodwin's Genealegy of Obert Family, 32.
- Symonds, Heraldie Jour, i, 1863, 42-5
  - Symonds, Savage's Gen. Dict , iv, 2417

# T.

Taber,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 180.

Taber,

Griffin's Journal Southold, L. I., N. Y., 143-7.

Tabor, Taber,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 247, 248.

Tainter.

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 596-8.

Tainter,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 456, 457.

Tainter,

Tainter's Descend's of J. Taynter of Watertown, Mass., 100.

Taintor,

Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 52, 53, 178, 196.

raintor,

New England Historical and Gen. Reg., iii, 155, 156.

Taintor,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 248, 249.

Taintor,

Taintor's Geneal, and History of Taintor Family.

Talbot,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 529-32.

Talbot,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, ix, 129, 130.

Talbot,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 249, 250.

Talcot,

Huntington's Geneal of Huntington Family, 174.

Talcott,

Glastenbury, Conn., Centennial Celebration, 168, 169.

Talcott,

New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., xx, 129, 130; xxi, 215, 216.

Talcott,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 250-2.

Talmadge,

Hedge's Anniversary Address, etc., at East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.

Talmadge,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 252.

Tallmadge,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 282-5.

Tallmadge,

Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 23, 24.

Tallmadge,

Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 461-3.

Tallman,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 252, 253.

Tambling,

Matthews's History Cornwall, Vt., 290.

Tapley,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 253.

Tapley,

Wyman's Hunt Family Genealogy, 299.

Tappan,

Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 371-7.

Tappan,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 253-6.

Tarbell,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 598-601.

#### Tarbell,

Butler's Hist, of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 440, 441, 480.

#### Tarbell,

Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 206, 207.

## Tarbox,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 423.

#### Tarbox,

Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 108, 109.

## Tarbox,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 256.

#### Tarlton

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 256, 257.

#### Tarr.

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 170, 171.

## Tarr,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 423.

# Tarr,

er, Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 257.

# Tarr,

Vinton's Giles Memorial and other Families, 536, 537.

#### Tate

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 423.

#### Tayloe,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 181, 182.

## Taylor,

Alden's Alden Family Memorials, 54, 55.

## Taylor,

Andrews's Geneal, and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 236, 237.

#### Taylor,

Brown's Genealogy of W. Sunsbury, Conn., Settlers, 124, 125.

## Taylor,

Darlington — Sesqui-Centennial Gathering of the Clan of Darlington, 25, 26.

#### Taylor.

Eaton' Ill forcol I Rockland on M. 421

#### Taylor

Fox s Illitory of Tribotho-Mass, 250

## Taylor,

Freeman s History of Capacital Massa in, 207

#### Taylor

Goodwin's Peut Fun Gund

# Taylor,

#### Taylor

Hudson's History of Modern Mass, 455.

### Taylor,

Judd and Boltwe-P 11 Gen. of Hadley, West 1815

# Taylor,

Kidder's History at Nov I with, N. H., 144, 425

## Taylor,

Leland Magazine or Gamail or of Leland Panel v. 75 - 66

## Taylor,

Mende's Old Circums and Families of Virginia, in 68

#### Taylor,

New England He t Reg., ii, 395, a 96 xx 458 4 542 7

## Taylor,

derry N II 28-40

#### Taylor,

Savige that Deltain 2005.

#### Taylor,

Smith's Hill D D Co. Penn 505 000 05

## Taylor,

Stile History Worker Com , \$12

# Taylor,

Tay or Funds to

#### Taylor,

Taylor.

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 405.

Tebbitts,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, viii, 130-2.

Teller.

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 543.

Temple,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 416, 417.

Temple,

Blood's Hist. of Temple, N. H., 268-79.

Temple,

Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 250.

Temple,

Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 92-4; ii. 1866, 185-90; iii, 1867, 43.

Temple,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 457, 458.

Temple,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, x, 73-7.

Temple,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 266, 267.

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 448-51.

Temple,

Whitmore's Account of Temple Family.

Tenney,

Gage's History of Rowley, Mass., 458, 459.

Tenney,

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 79, 80.

Tenney,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 267, 268.

Tenney, Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 250.

Terbell,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 283.

Terhune,

Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 106, 107.

Terril,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 411.

Terrill.

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 721, 722.

Terry,

Goodwin's Geneal, Notes, 221-3.

Griffin's Journal - Southold, L. I., N. Y., 116-23, 213-15.

Terry,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 176, 177.

Terry,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 268-70.

Terry,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 813.

Tewksbury.

Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 255.

Thacher,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 424.

Thacher,

Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Conn., 224, 243, 261.

Thacher,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 210, 211.

Thacher,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 325.

Thatcher,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 601.

Thatcher,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 425.

Thatcher,

Freeman's History Cape Cod, Mass., i, 142, 622; ii, 194, 206, 214, 219, 220, 229, 230, 232.

Thatcher.

Heraldic Jour., iv, 1868, 75-80.

Thatcher,

New England Hist, and Geneal, Register, xiii, 245-7; xiv, 11.

Thatcher.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 270-4.

Thaxter,

Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 444, 445,

Thaxter,

Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 177.

Thaxter,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 274, 275.

Thayer,

Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 181, 182.

Thayer,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 423.

Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 665-8.

Thayer,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 312, 313.

Thayer,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xiii, 335, 336.

Thayer,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 275-8.

Thayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 119-54.

Thayer,

Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 355-65.

Thing,

Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley Family, 135, 136.

Thomas,

Bolton's History of Westeliester Co., N. Y., i, 254.

Thomas,

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 124.

Thomas,

Cothren's History of Woodbury. Conn., 722, 723.

Enton's II tory of To-Rockland of M. L. .

logies, 412-23

Thomas,

Mitchell's History of Brown aster, Mass, 319, 314

Thomas,

Pierce's History of Cooking, Me., 211.

Thomas,

Savage's Genealed D. Warth

Smith's History of De war-Co., Penn., 507

Thomas,

Thatcher's History Plynon the Mass., 90.

Thomas,

Thomas Genealogy - Tability Pedigree, 2 sheets

Thomas,

Winsor's History of Duxlery Mass., 325, 326.

Thomes,

Pierce's History of Gorland Me., 211, 212.

Thompson,

Andrews's Geneal and Frede siastical History of New Best and Conn., 163 232

Thompson,

Barry's History of Halaman Mass., 409, 410

Bradbury's History of Kan bunkport Me 279 200

Cothren's History of Wassels

Thompson,

Dodd Hite vet la 11 1

Thompson,

Enton's Holocy of Thomas ton, Rockland of Ma 427 a

Thompson,

Hooker's Memorials of Jas. and Aug. Thompson.

Thompson,

Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 68.

Thompson,

Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 668-72.

Thompson,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 314, 315.

Thompson,

New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., iv, 180; xiii, 112-16, 318-20.

Thompson,.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 283-90.

Thompson,

Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass., 390-402, 643-5.

Thompson,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 815.

Thompson,

Thompson's Genealogy Thompson Family.

Thompson,

Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 425-31.

Thorley,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 295, 296.

Thorn,

Cope's History of Cope Family of Penn., 71, 155.

Thorn,

Savage's Gen. Dict., 1v, 289, 290.

Thorndyke,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 429-32.

Thorndyke,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 290.

Thornhill,

Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 52-4.

Thorning,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 240.

Thornton,

Bond's Hist, and Geneal, of Watertown, Mass., 602-4.

Thornton,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 200.

Thornton.

Savage's Gen. Diet., iv, 291-3.

Thornton,

Thornton's Tabular Pedigree of Thorntons, 1845.

Thorpe,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 293.

Thrall.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 293, 294.

Thrall.

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn, 813-15.

Throckmorton,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 294.

Throop,

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 44.

Thurber.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 295.

Thurston,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 296, 297.

Thurston,

Thurston's Geneal, of Thurston Family.

Thwing,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 427.

Thwing,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iv, 298. Tibbals,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 298. Tibbets.

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, viii, 130.

Tibbets,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iv, 299, 300.

Tibbetts,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 433.

Tibbetts,

Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 74.

Tice,

Locke's Geneal, of Locke and Allied Families, 82.

Tickner.

Deane's History of Scituate. Mass., 351-3.

Ticknor,

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, xviii, 381, 382.

Tidd,

Hudson's History of Lexington. Mass., 240-5.

Tidd.

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 645.

Tiff.

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Families, 124.

Tiffany,

Wales, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 27.

Tilden,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 353-5.

Tilden,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 301, 302.

Tileson,

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 95.

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xiii, 121, 122.

Tileston,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 302.

Tillinghast,

Bond's Hist, and Geneal, of Watertown, Mass., 906-8.

Tillinghast,

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, xiii, 282.

Tillinghast,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 303, 304.

Tillotson, Orford, N. H., Centennial Cele bration, 138-41.

Tillotson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 304.

Tillson.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 433, 431.

Tilton,

Lanca ter III or of q ton, N II 280

Savage's Gen. Div. v 14 W.

Littell's Passan Valley to gies, 124, 125

Tinker,

Eaton's History of T Rockland, etc., Mo., 4, 4

Tinker,

Tirrell,

water, Mass., 315 - 16

Tisdall,

Hyde's Histori d Addi at Ware, Mass, 52.

Tisdall,

Walker's Memorials of Walker

Tisdell.

Mass., 326

Titcomb.

Coffin's History of Newlore, Mass., 319.

Titcombe.

Savage & Generalez Dellocation iv, 307, 308.

Titus.

Eaton's History of Themselon, Rockland etc., Mc 144

Littell's Parente Valle (in-

Titus,

Sibley's History of Union Me

Tobey,

Freeman Illustra of Case Cad, Wass, D. 115, 156 102 518 (0)

Hollister's Pawish, VI Car.

Todil.

Gine's Him Rowley, Wass, March

Todd,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 427.

Todd,

Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 301, 302.

Todd,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 309.

Tolman,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 356, 357.

Tolman,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 435-8.

Tolman,

Locke's Geneal of Locke and Allied Families, 321, 323.

Tolman,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 316.

Tolman,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xiv, 247-60.

Tolman,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 310.

Tomkyns,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 115.

Tomlins,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 310, 311.

Tomlinson,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 245.

Tomlinson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 310.

Tompkins,

Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 582.

Tompkins,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 428.

Tompkins,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 316.

Tompkins,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 311.

Tompson,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xv, 113. Tooker, Stickney's History of Minisink Region, N. Y., 172, 173.

Topliffe,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 312, 313.

Toppan,

Toppan's Genealogy of Toppan Family.

Topping,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 283-6.

Torrey,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 358-60.

Torrey,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 438.

Torrey,

Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 446-8.

Torrey,

Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 316, 317.

Torrey,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 313, 314.

Totten,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 429-32.

Tottingham,

Gale's Record of Gale Family, 173-81.

Tottingham,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 646.

Tower,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 418.

Tower,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 357, 358.

Tower,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 245.

Towles,

Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 311-20.

Towne,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 418-20. Towne,

Bradbury's History of Kenne bunkport, Me., 280,

Towne,

Cleaveland's 200th Anniversary at Topsfield, Mass., appendix, 26, 27,

Towne,

Doolittle's Historical Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 258-60.

Kidder's History of New 1pswich, N. II., 435-7.

Towne.

Locke's Geneal of Locke and Alhed Families, 72, 145.

Towne,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xx, 367-71; xxi, 12-22, 217-22.

Towne,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv. 316-18.

Towne,

Towne's Genealogy of Towne Family.

Townley,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genenlogies, 433-43.

Townsend,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 420.

Townsend,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 543.

Townsend,

Bond's History and Genealogies Tracy, of Watertown, Mass., 604, 605.

Townsend,

Eager's History of Orange Co., N. Y., 567.

Townsend,

Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 207.

Townsend,

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White, 90.

Townsend,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 401, 402.

Townsend,

Savage's Gao Dec av allego

Townsend,

Thompson History I Island, N Y H. 41

Townsend,

Townsend's cancel of Iono send Family

Townsend,

Ward's History at Some Control Mass., 152

Tozer,

Barry's History of Franke-hus-Mass., 420, 421

Tozer,

New England Hot and Contact Register, avi, L.J., 184

Tracy,

Andrews's General and Ecclesiastical Holory of New

Tracy,

Caulkins's History of Norwall Conn., 112 14

Tracy,

Caulkins's History of Norwhile, Conn., edition 18h? the

Tracy,

Eaton's Hi tory of Tl Rockland, etc., Mc 4 5

Tracy,

ington F mily 107 1 5 144

Tracy,

Savage's Gen. Diet iv 30 31

Walworth's Hybrid Commission

Tracv,

Winsor's Houry Dates Ma , 526

Trail,

Herddie Journal I. Desc. 14, 15

Traine,

town M col-

Train,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iv, 321.

Train,

Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whateley, Mass., 30.

Trask,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 283, 284.

Trask,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 83-6.

Trask

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 245, 246.

Trask,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 322, 323.

Trask,

Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 405.

Travis,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 422, 423.

Travis.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 323, 324.

Treadwell,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 325.

Treadwell,

Wetmore's Geneal. of Wetmore Family, 582.

Treat,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 350; ii, 381.

Treat,

Glastenbury, Conn., Centennial Celebration, 185.

Treat,

Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, 224-36, 328.

Treat,

Hollister's History of Connecticut, i, 371.

Treat.

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xx, 129.

Treat,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 325-8.

Trecothick.

Heraldie Journal, iv, 1868, 90-4.

Tredway,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 423.

Tredway,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 607, 608.

Tredway,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 324, 325.

Trescott,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 329.

Trevett,

Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, iii, 190, 191.

 $\Gamma$ ristram.

Folsom's History of Saco and Biddeford, Me., 180, 181.

Trott,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 331, 332.

Trow,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 317.

Trowbridge,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 423-5.

Trowbridge,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 608, 609, 958, 959.

Trowbridge,

Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 441.

Trowbridge,

Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 737-44.

Trowbridge,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 419-26.

Trowbridge,

Nash's Geneal, of Nash Family.

Trowbridge,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 322-4.

Trowbridge,

Trowbridge's Geneal, of Family of James Trowbridge.

True,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 334, 335.

Truesdale,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 426, 427.

Truesdell,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 335.

Trumbull,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 425.

Trumbull,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 336, 337.

Trussell,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 439.

Tryon,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xx, 130.

Tubbs,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 327.

Tuck,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 337, 338.

Tucke

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, x, 197.

Tucker,

Babson's History of Gloncester, Mass., 171, 172.

Tucker,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 257, 258.

Tucker,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 507.

Tucker,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 246.

Tucker.

Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 225.

Tucker,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. II., 437.

Tucker,

Littell's Passaic Valley Generalogies, 444-52.

Tucker,

Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 246. Tucker,

Savace Grandar Dichery iv, 23s in

Tucker,

Sketches and Rev. Lynchburg, Va. 105

Tucker,

Tucker's Geneal of H. T. Januard Descendant

Tucker,

Ward's History of Shr withory, Mass., 453

Tucker,

Washburn's History of Learning Mass, 405, 406

Tudor,

Goodwin's General of Figure Family, 286, 287

Tudor,

Savage's Genealor Die harring iv, 340, 341,

Tudor.

Stiles's History of William Conn., 816, 817

Tufts,

Brooks's History et Medical Mass., 543-55.

Tufts,

Conn., 217

Tufts,

Malden, Mass\_ Bit ent mint Celebration, 249-51

Tufts,

New England Hart and Gamest Register, xi 223, 224

Tufts

Savage's Gen Dict. iv (41) (44)

Tuller,

Brown's General and W. Some bury, Conn., Selbon 12, 122

Tully

Historical CVI | 1 - 1 | 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L - 1 | L

Tully,

New England III and General Register, 11, 177-61

Tully,

Stylice then Diet is the

Tupper,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 697; ii, 71, 103, 104, 112.

Turell.

Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 555, 556.

Turell,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 343, 344.

Turner,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 411-15.

Turner,

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 346, 347.

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 360-3.

Turner,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 440.

Turner,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 248.

Turner.

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 181-6.

Turner,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 317, 318.

Turner,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 344-9.

Turner's Geneal. of H. Turner, and Descendants.

Turner,

Vinton Memorials and Allied Families, 98-100, 179, 180.

Turner,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 327.

Turney,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 349.

Tuthill.

Griffin's Journal - Southold, L. I., N. Y., 58-67.

Tuthill.

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xxii, 317-35.

Tuthill,

Stickney's History of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 121.

Tuttle,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 723-7.

Tuttle,

Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 156-8.

Tuttle,

Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 203, 241, 267, 269, 281, 290, 297.

Tuttle,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 248, 249.

Tuttle.

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, viii, 132-4; xxi, 132-42.

Tuttle.

Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family of New Hampshire, and Collateral Branches.

Tuttle, Tuthill,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 350-2.

Tuttle,

Wyman's Hunt Family History,

Twichell.

Morse's Genealogy of Ancient Puritans.

Twining,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 359.

Twining,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 353. Twitchell,

Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 255, 256.

Twitchell,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 402-8.

Twitchell,
Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 246-51.

Twombly,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, viii, 263, 264.

- Tybbot,
  - Babson's History of Gloncester, Mass., 173.
- Tyler,
- Bradbury's History of Keunebunkport, Me., 281.
- · Tyler,
  - Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Burial Ground, 289-91.
  - Tyler,
    - Daggett's History of Attlehorough, Mass., 95.
  - Tyler,
    - Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 440.
- Tyler,
  - Field's History of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 46.
- Tyler,
  - Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 184
- Tyler, Holden's (
  - Holden's Genealogy of Capron Family, part 8, 191.

- Tyler,
- Tyler,
- Savage's Gen D to v . .
- Tyndale, New England House Land
- Geneal Resister vin 1-1
- Tyng, Alden's Collection of American Epitudis, ii, 97 102
- Tyng,
  - Fox's Hist of Dundable Mar-250, 251
- Tyng.
- Maine Historical Society Collections, i, 214
- Tyng,
- Pierce's History of Gorland Me., 212, 213.
- Tyng,
- Savage's Gen. Diet iv 356 8
- Tyrell,
- Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, -06, 0-7

# U.

Ulmer,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 440-4.

Underhill,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 228.

Underhill,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 358, 359.

Underwood,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 426, 427.

Underwood,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 610, 611.

Underwood,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 258.

Underwood,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 642.

Underwood,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 250, 251.

Underwood,

Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 251, 252.

Underwood,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 359, 360.

Updyke,

Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, iii, 311.

Upham,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 427.

Upham,

Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 611-16.

Upham,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 258.

Upham,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 569.

Upham,

Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial Celebration, 247, 248.

Upham,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 360, 361.

Upham,

Upham's Family History of Uphams.

Upham,

Washburn's History Leicester, Mass., 406, 407.

Upson,

Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 534-36.

Jpson,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 362.

Upton,

Essex Institute Collections, vii, 247, 248.

Usher,

Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 556-8.

Usher,

Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 251.

Usher,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 362, 363.

Ussell.

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 327.

# V.

Vail,

Griffin's Journal — Southold, L. I., 220-2.

Vail,

Littell's Passaic Valley Generlogies, 453-4.

Vail,

Redfield's Gen.RedfieldFam.,67.

Vail,

Vail's Preliminary sheets of Geneal of Vail Family, 1857, 8.

Valentine,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 544.

Valentine,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 455-8.

Valentine,

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, xx, 221-6.

Van Alst,

Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 380-3.

Van Arsdale,

Riker's Annals of Newton, L. I., N. Y., 307.

Van Brunt,

Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 117-19, 148, 149.

Van Brunt,

Bergen's Geneal, of Van Brunt Family.

Van Cortlandt,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 51, 449.

Van Cortlandt.

Heraldic Journal, iv, 1868, 20-2

Van Cortlandt,

Valentine's New York City Common Council Manual, 1853, 385, 386; 1854, 402, 403. Van Dam,

Valentine's N.w.Yor. C. Common Council Manual 1884 714-25.

Vanderbilt,

Bergen's Genealogy of Torses Family, 130, 131

Van Derheyden,

Woodworth's Renting on set Troy, N. Y., 70-4.

Vanderveer.

Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 110.

Van Driest,

Bergen's Geneal of Van Broot Family, 29, 30

Van Duyn,

Riker's Annals of Newtown, I. L. N. Y., 393-5.

Van Dyck,

Bergen's Geneal, of Van Brant Family, 11-13.

Vane,

New England History General Register, ii, 142, 144

Van Kerken,

Bergen's Geneal of Van Bomb Family, 8

Van Leer,

Smith's History of D. Co., Penn, 508

Van Nuyse,

Berge'i' General volif Berge Family, 157, 178

Van Rensselaer,

Heraldic Journal (1984) 44

Van Rensschier,

Holystes Ar rich thereby

Van Schalok,

Holesto's Americ Greent J.C.

Van Sickle,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 382, 383.

Van Stone,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 444.

Vansyoc,

Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn., 84, 85, 188.

Van Tassel.

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 545.

Van Voorhies,

Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 144, 145, 172.

Van Voorhies,

Bergen's Geneal. of Van Brunt Family, 10, 11, 17.

Van Wart,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 545.

Varick,

Valentine's New York City Council Manual, 1853, 413, 414.

Varney,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 173.

v arney,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, ix, 55.

Varney,

Otis's Memoir of Otis Family of New Hampshire, and collateral Branches.

Varney,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 366.

Varnum,

Farmer and Moore's Historical Collections, ii, 271, 272.

Varnum,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, v, 79-82, 250.

Vassall,

Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 228-31.

Vassall,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 366-70. Vassall,

Ellis's History of Roxbury, Mass., 132.

Vassall,

Harris's Vassalls of New England.

Vassall.

Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 17, 18.

Vassall.

New England Historical and Geneal. Reg., xvii, 56-61, 113-28.

Vassall,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 367.

Vaughan,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 445.

Vaughan,

Eaton's History of Warren, Me., 432.

Vaughan,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Reg., v, 245; xix, 343-56.

Vaughan,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 368, 369.

Vaughn,

Sheppard's Reminiscences of Vaughn Family.

Veazie,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 445.

Veazie,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 369.

Veits,

Andrews's Geneal, and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 394, 395.

Ventres,

Field's History of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 45.

Veren,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 370, 371.

Vermilve,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 545.

Vernon,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 509.

## Verrill,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Mc., 445.

## Very,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 173.

## Very,

Historical Collections of Essex Institute, i, 116; ii, 33-8.

#### Verv

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 372.

## Very,

Vinton's Giles Memorial and other Families, 533-6.

## Vickers,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xviii, 186-8.

## Vickery,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 590.

# Vickery,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 319.

# Vickery,

New England Historical and Genealog, Register, xviii, 186.

### Viets,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 251, 252.

## Viles, Vilas,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 616, 617.

#### Viles.

Hudson's Hotery of Learning
Mass, 252, 258

#### Vinal.

Deanc's History of School Mass., 364-6

## Vining,

Stiles's History of Window Count, 817

#### Vinson.

Babson's History of Glasses 47 Mass., 174

## Vinton,

Judd and Boltwood - Halt - 1 Gen. of Hadley, Ma - 585,

## Vinton,

Savage's Gen. Diet , iv. 575

## Vinton,

Vinton's Memorials of Vuctor Family.

# Vinton,

Washburn's Hi tory of Leiceter, Mass., 406.

# Virgin,

Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 715, 716.

## Vose

Eaton's History of Thomas Cale Rockland, etc. Me., 445-7

# Vose,

Eaton's History of Warrest, Me., 432, 433.

## Vose,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iv. 976

# W.

Waddell,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 377.

·Wade,

Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 558-60.

Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 205.

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 370, 371.

Wade.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 447.

Wade.

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 319, 320.

Wade.

New England Historical and Geneal. Reg., xi, 163, 164, 210.

Wade.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 377-9.

Wadsworth,

Andrews's Geneal, and Eccles. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 227, 228.

Wadsworth.

Fowler's History of Durham, Conn., 124-6, 682.

Wadsworth.

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descends., 85.

Wadsworth,

Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 54-6.

Wadsworth,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 379-81.

Wadsworth.

Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 200.

Wadsworth,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 328-32.

Wainwright,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 381, 382.

Wait,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist, and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 586-7.

Wait,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 382-5.

Wait.

Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 30, 31, 37, 38.

Waite,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 428.

Waite,

Bond's Hist, and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 617.

Waite,

Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 410, 411.

Wakefield,

Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d part, 34, 35.

Wakefield,

Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston, and West Gardiner, Me., 158.

Wakefield,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 409.

Wakefield,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 385, 386.

Wakeley,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 174, 175.

Wakeley, Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 754.

Wakeley,

Porter's Genealogy of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 22.

Wakeley,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 386, 387.

Wakeman,

Redfield's Genealogical History of Redfield Family, 49.

Wakeman,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 387, 388

Walcot,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iv, 388.

Walcott,

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 148.

Waldo,

Bridgman's King's Chapel Memorials, 292, 293.

Waldo,

Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 251.

Waldo,

Historical Collections of Essex Institute, iv, 131.

Waldo,

Jones's Genealogy of Waldo Family.

Waldo,

Kingman's Hist, of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 676, 677.

Waldo,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 320.

Waldo,

New England Historical and Geneal Register, xviii, 176, 177.

Waldo,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 389.

Waldron.

Gale's Record of Gale Family, 184.

Waldron,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Reg., viii, 78; ix, 55; xix, 223.

Waldron,

Otis's Geneal, of Otis Family of Dover, N. H., and collateral Branches. Waldron,

Savage's Gen District -15

Waldron,

Walker's Memorial of Walker Family, 45, 46

Wales,

Savage's Gen Dict , v = 11\_

Wales.

Thaver's Memor II of Tarly Settlers, 155-62

Wales,

Wales, Mass Centennial Colebration, 23, 24.

Walker,

Barry's History of Francischam, Mass., 430, 441

Walker,

Bond's History and Genedector of Watertown, Mass, 618-619

Walker,

Bouton's History of Conceed N. H., 689 99,

Walker,

Bradbury's History of Kennabunkport, Mc , 281, 282

Walker,

Cothren's History Weall ry Conn., 741-7.

Walker,

Doolittle's Historical Sk to a of Belchertown, Ma 98, 99

Walker,

Eaton's History of Than tan Rockland, etc. Mc, 418

Walker,

Fiske's Genealo y of Finance Amherst, N. H. 150 151

Walker,

Freeman's History at Cap. Cap. Mass., II, 366

Walker,

Conn., 118

Walker

Kilder's Hotory (I. No. 1) wich N. H. 107 4.8

Walker

Littell' Parate Valley to gier 159 61

Walker,

Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass, 253.

Walker.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 392-8.

Mass., 169-74, 647.

Walker,

Sewall's History of Woburn,

Walker,

Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 514.

Walker,

Walker's Memorials of the Walkers.

Walker,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 322.

Walkley,

Field's History of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 45.

Walkup,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 431-3.

Wall,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 449.

Wallace,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 545, 546.

Wallace,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 449.

Wallace,

Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 185, 186.

Wallace,

Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 302-7.

Waller,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 206.

Waller,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 754.

Waller,

New England Historical and Geneal. Reg., xii, 74.

Waller,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 399.

Walley,

Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 33-6.

Walley,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 290, 292; ii, 274, 774.

Walley.

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 399-401.

Walley,

Willard's Memorial and Genealogy of Willard Family, 400.

Wallis.

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 175, 176.

Wallis.

Maine Historical Society Collections, i, 214.

Wallis.

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 401, 402.

Wallingford,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xx, 335.

Wallingford,

Otis's Geneal. of Otis Family of N. H., and collateral Families.

Walsh.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 449, 450.

Walsh,

Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 296, 297.

Walter,

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, viii, 209.

Walter,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 403.

Walton,

Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 252, 253.

Walton,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 438.

Walton,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, ix, 57, 58.

Walton,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 405.

Walworth.

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 345.

Walworth,

Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 530-46.

Wanton.

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 371-7.

Wanton,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 406.

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 433.

Ward,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 161.

Ward,

Cothren's History of Woodbury. Conn., 755.

Ward,

Essex Institute Coll's, 207-19.

Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, 237-41.

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 459-62.

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 428-37.

Ward.

Judd and Boltwood's History and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 587.

Ward.

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend's, 57.

Ward.

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 462-5.

Ward.

Miner's Hist, of Phelps and Gornam's Purchase, 558.

Ward,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xvii, 339-42.

Ward,

Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio, 362.

Ward.

Rhode I land H Collections, iii, 40 11

Ward.

Savage's Gen. Diet , iv, to be Ward.

Ward's Family Gen of Ward

Ward.

Ward's History of Shr w irv Mass., 457 65

Wardle.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv. 41%, 410.

Wardwell,

Adams's Haven Geneal by 24 part, 21

Ware,

Clark's Genealogy of Clark Family of Watertown, Ma , w, 140-4.

Ware,

Leland Magazine, or Gene logy of Leland Family, 22 4, 253, 253

Ware,

Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Hollston Mass., 253-5.

Ware.

New England Hist and Gen al

Ware,

Savage's Gen. Dict. iv. 416, 417 Ware,

Sibley's Hist, of Union Manager

Ware, Trask's Geneal of Ware Paraty

Ware,

Ware's Expelition to Q de-1775, with Genealogy of Ware Family, 24

Waring,

Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk Conn. 114 223, 225, 231, 241, 249, 264

Warner.

Mass 278 279

Warner,

Bronson Het if Wasslang Conn 536-11

Warner.

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 752-4.

Warner,

Doolittle's Historical Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 264, 265.

Warner,

Field's Hist. of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 48.

Warner,

Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 252.

Warner,

Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 201, 202.

Warner,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 253.

Warner,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist, and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 588-91.

Warner,

Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 36, 37.

Warner,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xiv, 125-32; xv, 135, 136; xx, 64-8, 318, 319.

Warner,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 418-22.

Warner.

Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 1863, 310, 311.

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 433, 434.

Warren,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 619-26, 961-3.

Warren,

Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 223-37.

Buckminster's Geneal, of Hastings Family, 56-62.

Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 84, 85.

Warren,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 462, 463.

Warren,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descends., 76.

Warren.

Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 677-980.

Warren,

Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 53.

Warren,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 410.

Warren,

Loring's One Hundred Boston Orators, 45.

Warren,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 321, 322.

Warren,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 213, 214.

Warren,

Ruttenber's History of Newburgh, N. Y., 284-6.

Warren,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 423-8.

Warren,

Warren's Geneal, of Warren.

Warren. Washburn's History Leicester,

Mass., 408, 409. Warriner,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 428, 429.

Warriner,

Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 311-13.

Warwick,

Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 235-8.

Washburn.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 450, 451.

Washburn,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 322-33.

Washburn,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 429, 430,

Washburn,

Washburn's Hist, of Leicester, Mass., 412-15.

Washington,

Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, v, 71-3.

Washington,

Chester's Gen. of Washington,

Washington,

Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 66-74, 145-65.

Washington,

Irving's Life of George Washington, i, 1-17.

Washington,

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 166-71.

Washington,

New England Historical and Geneal. Reg., vi, 384; xvii, 248; xxi, 25-35.

Washington,

Simpkinson's Washington Genealogy.

Washington,

Sparks's Life and Writings of Washington, i, 539-54.

Watcher,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xiv, 11, 12.

Waterhouse,

Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 178.

Waterhouse,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 431.

Waterman,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 206-8.

Waterman,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 377-9.

Waterman,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 328.

Waterman,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 333.

Waterman,

Savari - Gra D. L. L. 400

Waterman,

Walworth's Hydr General age 461.71

Waterman,

Winsor's History of D x Mass., 323.

Waters,

Savage's Gen Dict, iv 1000

Watkins,

Mende's Old Churche at 1 1 milies of Virginia, 1 450 451

Watkins,

Morse's Gen Register of Storborn and Holliston Mar (200)

Watkins,

Morse's Memorial of Meson Appendix No. 374

Watkins,

Watkins's Genealogy of Watkins Family

Watrous,

Caulkins's Hist of New Lepton Conn., 295.

Vatson

Bradbury's History of Keepbunkport, Mc., 283

Watson,

Dean's Watson Concal ev

Watson,

Dorr's Life of John F. Watson, 12-14.

Watson,

Draper's History of Spinish Mass., 264-8

Watson,

Eaton's History of To-Rockland, etc. Mc 1 1 4

Watson,

Lock's Generale v c. I. be and Allied Farms 70

Watson

New England but my formal Resister xviii (1-8

watson,

Off stem they of the Louis of New Harman and Branch Watson,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 214, 215.

Watson,

Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, iii, 315.

Watson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 436-8.

Watson;

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 818-20.

Watson,

Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 411, 412.

Watson,

Watson's Gen. of John Watson.

Watson,

Wetmore's Wetmore Genealogy, 64, 65.

Wattles,

Gould's History of Delaware Co., N. Y., 143-8.

Watts,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 434, 435.

Watts,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 451-4.

Watts,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 438, 439.

Way,

Čaulkins's History of New London, Conn., 362.

Way,

Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 159.

Way,

Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 378-80.

Wav.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 439-41.

Weare,

New Hampshire Historical Society Collections, viii, 380, 381.

Weare,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 441, 442.

Weaver,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xviii, 257. Webb,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 393.

Webb,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 215-17.

Webb,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 443-6.

Webb.

Vinton's Giles Memorial and other Families, 497-532.

Webber.

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 176-8.

Webber,

Maine Historical Society Collections, 215.

Webber,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 446, 447.

Webber,

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 341.

Weber,

Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 560.

Webster,

Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 188, 235.

Webster,

Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 699.

Webster,

Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 79.

Webster,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 456.

Webster,

Goodwin's Geneal. Notes, 242-9.

Webster,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 592.

Webster,

Kilbourne's Hist, and Antiquities of Kilbourn Family, 111.

Webster,

Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. II., 288.

Webster,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, vii, 102; ix, 159, 160.

Webster,

New Hampshire Historical Society Collections, vii, 382, 398.

Webster,

Poor's Historical and Generalogical Researches, 107-13, 146, 147, 170, 296, 297.

Webster,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 447-50.

Webster,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 821.

Webster,

Webster's Geneal, of Webster,

Weed,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 456, 457.

Weed,

Hall's Ancient Hist, Records of Norwalk, Ct., 225, 263, 264, 296.

Weed,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 451, 452.

Weeden,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 452.

Weeks,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 457.

Weeks.

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 512, 527.

Weeks,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 253, 254.

Weeks,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 463-5.

Weeks,

Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 90.

Weeks.

Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H., 289, 290.

Weeks,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 452-4.

Weeks.

Weeks's History of Salisbury, Vt., 199-201. Welch.

Eaton's Hi tory of T Rockland, etc. Mo. 17

Welch,

Weld,

Alden's Collection of Am r Epitaphs, i, 112, 113, 10, 41, 4

Weld,

Ellis's History of Raylery Mass., 133-5.

Weld,

Fox's History of Duncture, Mass., 252.

Weld,

New England II tori 1 o 1 Genealogical Register vil o 0 viii, 207; ix, 42.

Weld,

Savage's Genealog Dictionary, iv, 456-73.

Weldon,

Andrews's Geneal and Fe hallist, New Britain, Coun 2nd

Weller,

Savage's Gen. Diet , iv. 474

Welles,

Glastenbury, Conn., Cent. n. 94 Celebration, 164–165

Welles

Goodwin's Genealerical Nobel 250-63.

Welles,

Stiles's Hist, of Windsor, Com., 821, 822.

Welles

Wells's Hist Wells Family, H.

Wellington,

Bond's History and Gondon of Watertown, Moreover

Wellington,

Buckmin ters Gene v 11 Hatines Family (1

Wellington

Hudon Hubers II v 11 V 13-90

Wellington,

Savage Gla Diet, iv 400 401

Wellman,

Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, 322-7.

Wellman,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 481, 482.

Wellman,

Wellman's Geneal. of Wellman.

Wells,

Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d part, 22.

Wells,

Andrews's Geneal, and Eccle. History of New Britain, Ct., 229.

Wells

Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Conn., 355, 356.

Wells.

Field's History of Haddam, and East Haddam, Conn., 45.

Wells,

Goodwin's Geneal, of Olcott Family, 35.

Wells,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 592-4.

Wells,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 99.

 $_{
m Wells,}$ 

Kilbourne's Hist. and Antiquities of Kilbourn Family, 215.

Wells.

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xii, 157-60; xx, 131-3.

Wells, Welles,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 474-80.

Wells,

Thornton's Tabular Pedigree of Wells and other Families, 1850.

Wells

Wells's Geneal of Wells Family.

Welton,

Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 541-51.

Wendell,

Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 234-8.

Wendell.

Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 49, 50.

Wendell,

Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 28, 29.

Wensley,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 482, 483.

Wentworth,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Ct., edition 1867, 252.

Wentworth,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 458.

Wentworth,

Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 170-2.

Wentworth,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, iv, 321-38; vi, 212-14, 291, 292; vii, 265, 304; viii, 48, 246; xviii, 49; xix, 65-69; xxii, 120-39.

Wentworth,

New Hampshire Historical Society Collections, v, 238-43.

Wentworth,

Otis's Genealogical Hist. of Otis Family, and collateral Branches.

Wentworth,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 484-6.

Wentworth,

Vinton's Giles Memo. and other Families, 168.

Wentworth,

Wentworth's Geneal of Wentworth Family, 20.

Wertmuller,

Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, v, 156, 157.

Wescott,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 217.

Wescott,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 486, 487.

Wesley,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 333.

Wesson,

Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d part, 6. West,

Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 700.

West,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod. Mass., ii, 229.

West,

Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 178.

West,

Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio, 367.

West,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 487, 488.

West,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 334.

Westcott,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 546.

Westcott,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 260.

Weston.

Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 207. Weston,

Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 217.

Weston,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 489, 490. Weston.

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 334-6.

Westover, Andrews's Geneal, and Ecele. Hist, New Britain, Ct., 334, 335.

Westover,

Kilbourne's History and Gen. of Kilbourn Family, 195.

Westwood,

Porter's Genealogy of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 22.

Wetherby,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 475-81.

Wetherell.

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 363.

Wetherell,

Clark's Hist. of Norton, Mass., 90, 91.

Wetherill,

Savage's tion Dist. iv. 191 402

Weimore,

Andrews's Gened and had-History of New Britis Com-379, 380.

Wetmore,

Huntington's Geneal of Hostington Family, 97

Wetmore,

Kellogg's Menorial of Liber John White, 88.

Wetmore,

New England Hist and Gon Register, xiv, 136.

Wetmore,

Wetmore's Genealogy of Wetmore Family

Weyborn,

Denne's History of Schuote, Mass., 383, 384.

Weymouth.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv. 492, 493

Whale,

Rhode Island Historical Soc. tv Collections, iii, 311

Whaples,

Andrews's Genealogical Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 178

Wharf.

Mass., 178.

Wharff,

Maine Historical Society Collections, i, 135

Wharton,

Savage's Gen Dict , IV, 494

Wheat.

Bond's History and Genesia -of Watertown, Ma Gir & w

Wheat.

Draper's History of Sp. --Mass. 272.

Wheate,

Savaria Gen Dist, (v. 4")

Wheaton,

Blis's Hetery of Reliability, Mass, 268

Wheaton,

Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 255, 256.

Wheaton,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 495, 496. Whedon,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 255, 256.

Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d part, 33.

Wheeler,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 435.

Wheeler,

Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 747-52.

Wheeler.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 458.

Wheeler,

Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 461.

Wheeler.

Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 207.

Wheeler,

Hobart's History of Abington, Conn., 449, 450.

Wheeler.

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 465, 466.

Wheeler,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 440.

Wheeler.

Leland Magazine or Genealogy of Leland Family, 120, 121.

Wheeler,

Morse's Genealogy of Richards Family, 148, 149.

Wheeler,

Morse's Memorial of Morses, Appendix No. 451.

Wheeler,

Orford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 141, 142.

Wheeler,

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 297, 298.

Wheeler,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 496-502.

Wheeler,

Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 385, 386.

Wheeler,

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 471-4.

Wheelock,

Alden's Collections of American Epitaphs, ii, 77, 78.

Wheelock,

Huntington's Geneal, of Huntington Family, 78, 79.

Wheelock,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 502.

Wheelock,

Ward's Genealogy of Rice Family, 14.

Wheelock.

Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 465-71.

Wheelwright,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xv, 270, 271.

Wheelwright,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 502-4.

Whipple,

Andrews's Geneal, and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain. Conn., 295, 296, 350. Whipple,

Boutelle's Genealogy of Whipple Family.

Whipple,

Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 207.

Whipple,

Leland Magazine or Genealogy of Leland Family, 44-6, 50, 116, 148, 149.

Whipple,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 505-7.

Whipple,

Vinton's Giles Memorial and other Families, 259.

Whipple,

Whitmore's Memorand, relating to Whipple and other Families.

Whiston,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 380.

Whitaker,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 466-77.

Whitcher,

Enton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 459.

Whitcomb,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 380-2.

Whiteomb.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 507, 508

Whitcombe,

Reed's Gen, of Reed Fam., 112.

White,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 229, 230.

White,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 435.

White,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 416-18.

White,

Blake's Genealogy of Blake Family, 60, 61.

White,

Bolton's History of Westehester Co., N. Y., ii, 546, 547.

White,

Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 638-41, 886-900.

White,

Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 53, 54, 277.

White,

Clarke's History of Clarke Family of Watertown, 77, 129, 130.

White.

Clark's Hist. Norton, Mass., 97.

White,

Deane's History of Scitmate, Mass., 382, 383.

White.

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 261-4.

White,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 459.

White,

Freeman's History of Cape Code Mass., il. 227

White,

Hall's Ancient Hit R. r. Norwalk, Conn. 241, 2, 1, -1

White,

Howell's Hist of Southampt L. L. N. Y , 286 9

White,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 260.

White,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 461, 462

White,

Judd and Boltwood Hist and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 594 602

White.

Kellogg's Memorials of Eller J White and Descendants

White,

Lyman's History of East Hampton, Mass., 186, 187

Vhite.

New England Hist and Gereal Register, xiv, 137.

White,

New Hampshire Hut Society Collections, vii, 376, 377.

White,

Reed's Geneal, of Reed Family, 130.

White,

Savage's Gen. Diet, iv 508 16.

White

Stiles's History of Wooder Conn., 822, 823

White.

Thatcher's Hist Plymouth, 20

White

Thaver's Memorial of Field Sculers 1937 7

White

Thurston's History of Well ray. Me., 201

White,

Vinton Memorial VIII

White.

Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 25, 26.

White,

Wyman's Hunt Fam. Hist., 131. Whitehead.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 516,517.

Whitfield.

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 517, 518.

Whiting,

Adams's Haven Gen., 26.

Whiting,

Andrews's Geneal and Eccles. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 340, 341.

Whiting,

Blood's Hist. of Temple, N. H., 255, 256.

Whiting,

Drake's Hist, and Antiquities of Boston, Mass., 363.

Whiting,

Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, Mass., 252, 253.

Whiting,

Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 329-46.

Whiting,

Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 59-61.

Whiting,

Leland Magazine; or Genealogy of Leland Family, 180, 181.

Whiting,

Lewis and Newhall's History of Lynn, Mass., and Adjoining Towns, 274, 275.

Whiting,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 334.

Whiting,

Morse's Gen. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 257.

Whiting,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 518-22.

Whiting,

Schroeder's Memorial of Mrs. M. A. Boardman, with Geneal. Notices, 372-80.

Whitman,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 680. Whitman,

Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 451-3.

Whitman,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 261.

Whitman,

Kilbourne's History and Antiq. of Kilbourn Family, 105, 106.

Whitman,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 335-43.

Whitman,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 523-5.

Whitman,

Whitman's Memorial of J. Whitman and Descendants.

Whitmarsh,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 343.

Whitmarsh,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 525, 526.

Whitmore,

Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 561-5.

Whitmore,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 262-4.

Whitmore,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, x, 356; xiii, 301.

Whitmore,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 218, 219.

Whitmore,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 526-8.

Whitmore,

Whitmore's Gen. of Whitmore, 3 works.

Whitney,

Allen's Hist. of Worcester, Mass., Association, 90-2.

Whitney,

Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 426, 427.

Whitney,

Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 348, 349, 642-52. Whitney,

Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Conn., Families, 136.

Whitney,

Butler's Hist, of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 444, 481, 497.

Whitney,

Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 264.

Whitney,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 460.

Whitney,

Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Conn., 189, 192-9, 202, 208, 213, 217, 227, 234, 236, 261, 287, 288, 298.

Whitney,

Harris's Branch of the Whitney Family.

Whitney,

Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 264.

Whitney,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 466-8.

Whitney,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 463, 464.

Whitney,

Leland Magazine or Leland Genealogy, 59, 196, 197, 261-4.

Whitney,

Locke's Hist, of Locke and Allied Families, 75, 76.

Whitney,

Morse's Geneal, of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 257-60.

Whitney,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xi, 113-21, 225-30; xii, 215-19.

Whitney,

Petersham, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 107, 108.

Whitney,

Pierce's Hist, of Gorham, Mass., 219, 220.

Whitney,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 528-32.

Whitney,

Thurston with the Williams Me., 201.

Whitney,

Ward's History of Shirmstory, Mass., 474-77

Whitney,

Westminster Man, Contemps! Celebration, 24, 24, 34

Whitney,

Whitney's Gen d of Water-Family

Whiton, Whiting,

Barry's Hist of Hanever Man-419-441.

Whiton,

Savage's Genealog Datherry, iv, 532, 533.

Whittemore,

Bond's Hist, and General of Watertown, Mass., 652, 653, 966-967

Whittemore,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass 270-2.

Whittemore,

Hudson's History of Levington, Mass., 264-6.

Whittemore,

Kidder's History New Ip with, N. H., 441, 442

Whittemore,

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and allied Familie 14,116

Whittemore,

Malden, Mass, Bi-Controllar Celebration 240-4

Whittemore,

New England Hist as | Green | Register, xxi, 169-72

Whittemore,

Savage's Gen Diet is 5

Whittemore

Sewall's History of Williams Muss, 648

Whittemore.

Ward's History of Street and March 181, 185

Whittemore,

Washburn Hutery ( I ter Mac, 10, 40s

Whittier,

Poor's Historical and Geneaical Researches, 141.

Whittier,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 535, 536.

Whittier,

Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 201, 202.

Whittingham,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 536.

Whittlesey,

Genealogical and Andrews's Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Ct., 235, 317, 355, 376.

Whittlesey,

Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 756-65.

Whittlesey,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, xx, 321.

Whittlesey,

Scranton's Genealogy of Scranton Family, 43.

Whittlesey,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 537.

Whittlesey,

Whittlesey's Memorial of Whittlesey Family.

Whittridge,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 178, 179.

Wiatt,

Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 242-4.

Wick,

Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 302.

Wickham,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 538.

Wicks, Weeks,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 538, 539.

Wiggin,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 460, 461.

Wiggin,

New England Historical and Gen. Reg., ix, 143.

Wiggin, Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,

iv, 539, 540.

Wiggins,

Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I., N. Y., 130-2.

Wigglesworth,

Dean's Biography and Genealogy of Wigglesworth.

Wigglesworth,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xv, 334-6.

Wigglesworth,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 540-2.

Wight,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 461, 462.

Wight,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 412, 413.

Wight,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 542, 543.

Wight,

Wight's Genealogy of Wight.

Wilbur,

Mitchell's History of Bridgwater, Mass., 343, 344.

Wilbur,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 544, 545.

Wilcox,

Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 13, 126-36.

Wilcox,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 256, 257. Wilcox,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend's, 50.

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 480-8.

Wilcox,

New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiv, 437, 438.

Wilcox,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 546, 547.

Wilcox,

Scranton's Genealogy of Scranton Family, 29, 30.

Wilcoxson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 547, 548.

Wild,

Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 566.

Wild,

Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 682, 683.

Wilde,

Bradbury's History of Kenne bunkport, Me., 285, 286.

Wilder,

Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 413, 414.

Wilder,

Locke's Geneal of Locke and Allied Families, 52, 97-100, etc.

Wilder,

New England Historical and Geneal, Register, xxi, 120.

Wilder,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 549, 550.

Wilder,

Shepard's Biography and Genealogy of Wilder.

Wilder,

Worcester Magazine and Hist. Journal, ii, 340-2.

Wilder,

Wyman's Hunt Family History, 132.

Wilkins,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 547.

Wilkins,

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 468, 469.

Wilkins,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 550, 551.

Wilkinson,

Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 85-7.

Wilkinson,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iv, 551, 552.

Willard,

Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 93, 94.

Willard,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 439-41. Willard,

Farmer and Moore Hour Collection, i 178 so

Willard,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vi (ii) O Hundred Years, 25%-C1

Willard,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 444

Willard.

Leonard's History of Dables, N. H., 414, 415

Willard.

New England III t and G = 1 Register, lv, 305 - xx = 21

Willard,

Savage's Gen. Diet. iv. 32 3

Willard,

Willard's Memoir and Garage alogy of Willard

Willett,

Bolton's History of We take ar Co., N. Y., ii, 547, 548.

Willett,

Daggett's Hist of Attleboroush, Mass., 130, 131

Willett,

New England Hist and Geneal Register, ii, 376.

Willett,

Rhode Island Historic 1 Sellety Collections, iil, 31.1

Willett,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 556-7

Willey.

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 310-311

Willey,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt. for the Hundred Years, 2-1

Willey,

Savage's Gen. Dict 1v, 77, 7 a

Williams,

Andrews Gen and Passinstical History of New British Conn , 222

Williams,

Blake's General von Pain Family 60 Williams,

Bond's Hist, and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 654, 655.

Williams,

Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 444, 445, 482

Williams.

Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 348-50.

Williams,

Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 252.

Williams.

Davenport's Geneal, of Davenport Family, 202-6.

Williams,

Deane's Genealogy of Leonard Family, 11-18.

Williams,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 385, 386.

Williams,

Dodd and Burnet's Dodd Genealogy, 51, 52.

Williams,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 462-4.

Williams.

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 565, 571; ii, 359, 760.

Williams,

Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 207, 208.

Williams,

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 266.

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 469-72.

Williams,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 438-43.

Williams.

Jones's Stockbridge, Mass., Past and Present, 141-8.

Williams,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 602, 603.

Williams,

Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J. White and Descendants, 106. Williams,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 478-80.

Williams,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 344, 345.

Williams,

Morse's Memorials of Morses, Appendix No. 68.

Williams,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, x, 154-6; xii, 297, 298; xx, 205-7.

Williams,

Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio, 341, 342.

Williams,

Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 220, 221.

Williams,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 558-72.

Williams, Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 823.

Williams,

Stoddard's Geneal, of Stoddard Family, edition 1865, 14, 41-3.

Williams,

Williams's Genealogy of Williams Family.

Williamson,

Matthews's History of Cornwall, Vt., 290.

Williamson,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 572, 573.

Williamson,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 511.

Williamson,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 337.

Willing,

Balch's Provincial History of Pennsylvania, 99-109.

Willis,

Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 566-9.

Willis.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 464.

Willis.

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 55.

Willis,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 277.

Willis,

Kingman's Hist, of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 684-6.

Willis,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 345-52.

Willis.

New England Historical and Geneal, Reg., xx, 6, 7; xxii, 186.

Willis.

Ricketson's History of New Bedford, Mass., 187-9, 193, 194.

Willis,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 573-8.

Willis.

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 337, 338.

Williston,

Lyman's History of East Hampton, Mass., 179-80.

Willman,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 303.

Willoughby,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 578, 579.

Willoughby,

Smith's Report of Willoughby Association, with Genealogy.

Wills,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 384.

Wilmarth,

Daggett's History of Attlebury, Mass., 95.

Wilmot,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 580, 581.

Wilson,

Abbott's History of Andover, Mass., 37.

Wilson,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 441, 442.

Wilson,

Butler' Hot Good Day to and Shirley, Mondale

Wilson,

Draper's History of Specific Mass., 258-9, 268-70

Wilson,

Eaton's History of The Rockland, etc. M., 464 49

Wilson,

Ellis's History of Roxlery, Mass., 135.

Wilson,

Hill's Hit of Mann N H 200

Wilson.

Hudson's Hist Lexington, 200

Wilson,

Jackson's Hotory of Newton, Mass., 445-7

Wilson,

Kidder's History of New I<sub>1</sub> = wich, N. H., 412, 113.

Wilson.

Lancaster's History of Garage ton, N. H., 287.

Wilson,

Morse's Memorial of Mass Appendix No. 42

Wilson,

Rhode Island Historical % 10 y Collections, iii, 294, 294

Wilson,

Savage's Geneal r Dieth ryiv, 581-90.

Wilson

Sewall's History of W. in Mass., 648, 649

Wilson,

Stark's History of December N. H., 240.

Vilson.

Sille 's flist of Window C 823, 824

Wilson,

Washburn History of Letter, Mac., 400

Winch,

Winchell,

Andrews's Geneal, and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 269, 304, 305.

Winchell,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 591.

Winchell,

Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 824, 825.

Winchester,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 447, 448.

Winchester,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 264.

Winchester,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv. 591, 592.

Window,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 179,

Windship,

Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 177.

Windsor,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 603-5.

Wing,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 100, 159-64, 200-5.

Wing,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 593-5.

Wingate,

Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, iii, 205.

Wingate,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, ix, 143, 144.

Wingate, Savage'

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 595, 596.

Winn,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 596, 597.

 $_{
m Winn,}$ 

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 649-51.

Winship,

Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 208.

Winship,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 267-74. Winship,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 597, 598.

Winslow,

Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 443, 444.

Winslow,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 388-390.

Winslow,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 465.

Winslow,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 302; ii, 764.

Winslow,

Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 65, 66.

Winslow,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 352, 353, 387-90.

Winslow,

Moore's Memorial of American Governors, i, 131-8.

Winslow,

New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, iv, 297-303; xvii, 159-62; xxi, 209-11.

Winslow,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 598-603.

Winslow,

Thatcher's Historyof Plymouth, Mass., 90, 94-7, 143.

Winslow,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 338.

Winsor,

Winsor's Genealogical Account of Winsor Family.

Winsor,

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 339-46.

Winston,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 605.

Winston,

Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 220-9.

Winter,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 605, 606.

Winthrop,

Drake's History and Antiquities of Boston, Mass., 72.

Winthrop,

Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley Family, 138.

Winthrop,

Hollister's History of Connecticut, i, 296.

Winthrop,

Moore's Memorial of American Governors, i, 268-72.

Winthrop,

New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xviii, 182-4.

Winthrop,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 606-14.

Winthrop,

Savage's Winthrop's History of New England, i, 76-82.

Winthrop,

Whitmore's Gen. of Winthrop.

Winthrop,

Winthrop's Life, etc., of Gov. John Winthrop.

Wise,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 614, 615.

Wiswall,

Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 286, 287.

Wiswall.

Clark's Geneal. Hist, of Clark Family of Watertown, Mass., 105, 169.

Wiswall,

Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 451-460.

Wiswall,

Morse's Genealogy of Richards Family, 149, 150.

Wiswall,

Morse's Genealogies of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 260.

Wiswall,

Robinson's Memorial and Genealogy of Robinson Family.

Wiswall.

Savage's Gen. Dict, iv, 615, 616.

Withum,

Baleon Het ry of themes.

Witham,

Eaton's He tory of Thursday, etc., Me., 100

Withee,

Hill's Hist Massa, N. H., 200

Witherhe ;

Hudson's History of Marile and Mass, 472, 474

Withington,

Hill's Hist Muson, N. H. J.

Withington,

Locke's Geneal of Locks and Allied Families, to, Ct 79

Withington,

Savage's Gen Dict, iv. 618, 619

Witt.

Hudson's History of Marlboro. Mass., 473-5.

Witt.

Lewis and Newhall's Hall ry of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining towns, 190,

Wixam,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., if, 370

Wolcot,

cut, i, 190; ii, 268

Wolcot.

Wolcot,

Kellogy's Memoral of hour John White and De 14

Wolcot, New England Humbert and Geneal Reditor h 2 1-5 (x) 338, 339 - xx 204, 205

Wolcot.

Robinson - M

Walrot.

Swarten Dit, by Cot

Wolcot,

Sules History of William Cam, 815 ..

Wolff,

Falmestock's Centennial Memorial of Christian Wolff and Children, 113.

Wonson,

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 274.

Wood,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 447, 448.

Wood.

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 548.

Wood,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 260, 261.

Wood.

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 467.

Wood,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 465.

Wood.

Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 461.

Wood.

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 265, 266.

Wood.

Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 476, 477.

Wood,

Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 488, 489.

Wood,

Lyman's History of East Hampton, Mass., 192.

Wood,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 353.

Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 261-4.

Wood,

Poor's Hist. and Genealogical Researches, 95.

Wood,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 625-30.

Wood,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 511.

Wood.

Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 202, 203.

Wood,

Westminster, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 31.

Woodbridge,

Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley Family, 138-40.

Woodbridge,

Jones's Stockbridge, Mass., Past and Present, 128-41.

Woodbridge,

Judd and Boltwood's Hist, and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 603, 604.

Woodbridge,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 630-4.

Woodburn,

Parker's History of London-derry, N. H., 307-11.

Woodbury,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 181, 182, 286.

Woodbury,

Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 161, 162.

Woodbury,

Historical Collections of Essex Institute, i, 150, 151.

Woodbury,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 634, 635.

Woodbury,

Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 218.

Woodbury,

Stone's History of Beverly, Mass., 21-3.

Woodcock,

Daggett's History of Attleborough, Mass., 35.

Woodcock,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 467, 468.

Woodcock,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 636, 637.

Woodcock,

Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 203.

Woodford,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 638, 639.

Woodhouse,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 639, 640.

Woodhull,

Eager's History of Orange Co., N. Y., 542-4.

Woodhull,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 468.

Woodhull,

Heraldic Journal, ii,1866, 113-15.

Woodhull,

Kilbourne's Hist, and Geneal, of Kilbourn Family, 181.

Woodhull,

Thompson's History of Long Island, ii, 397-402.

Woodman,

Coffin's Descendants of Ed. Woodman.

Woodman,

Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 322.

Woodman,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 640, 641.

Woodman,

Woodman's Descendants of J. Woodman.

Woodmansey,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 641, 642.

Woodruff,

Andrews's Geneal, and Eccle siastical History of New Britain, Conn., 138, 139, 153, 154, 252, 306.

Woodruff,

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 246, 247.

Woodruff,

Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., 303, 304.

Woodruff,

Kilbourne's Hist, and Antiq. of Kilbourn Family, 113. Woodruff,

Savage's General Deller average iv, 642, 643

Woods,

Andrews's General Follows Britain Communication

Woods,

Butler's Hist of traperell and Sharley, March 482, 483.

Woods,

Hill's History of Maron N H 208.

Woods,

Hudson's Hist of Mar - read Mass., 477-80.

Woodward,

Balson's History of Global stor. Mass., 244, 245.

Woodward,

Bond's History and Geneal of Watertown, Mass 657 cas 968-75.

Woodward,

Bronson's History of Water bury, Conn., 551, 552

Woodward,

Dodd's History of East Haven Conn., 159, 160

Woodward,

Jackson's History of Newton Mass., 464, 465

Woodward,

New England Historical and Geneal Register xviii, 205

Woodward,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iv. 61-7.

Woodward,

Stickney's History of the Maink Region, N. Y. 155-58

Woodward,

Stoddard's General poor Stoddard Family, children 1865, 11-18, 19

Woodworth,

Dean's History of Schools,

Woodworth,

Savage Gen Die W. C.F. H.

Wooley,

Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 304.

Woolsey,

Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 548, 549.

Woolsey,

Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 437-42.

Woolson,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 448, 449.

Woolson,

Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Watertown, Mass., 668, 669.

Woolson,

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 444.

Wooster,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 468, 469.

Wooster,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 98.

Wooster,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 266.

Wooster.

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 649, 650.

Worcester,

Savage's Gen. Diet., iv, 650, 651.

Worcester,

Worcester's Genealogy of Rev. W. Worcester.

Wormall.

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 347.

Wormell,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 469.

Wormsted,

Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, iii, 122, 123.

Worrall,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 515, 516.

Worster,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 264. Worth,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 652, 653.

Worthington,

Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of Amherst, N, H., 24a, 24c.

Worthington,

· Goodrich's Recollections of a Lifetime, 537-9.

Worthington,

Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 87.

Worthington,

Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, 264-74.

Worthington,

Heraldic Journal, iv, 1868, 69-75.

Worthington,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 653.

Worthington,

Stoddard's Geneal of Anthony Stoddard, 19, 20.

Wright,

Andrews's Geneal, and Eccles. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 175-8, 212, 213, 216, 223, 302-4.

Wright,

Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 449, 450.

Wright,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 393.

Wright,

Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 270.

Wright,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 44.

Wright,

Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 267.

Wright,

Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 275.

Wright,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 100.

Wright,

Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H., 290.

Wright,

Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 56, 69, 70.

Wright,

Lyman's History of East Hampton, Mass., 168-73.

Wright,

New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, iv, 355-8; xx, 208-10.

Wright,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 654-61.

Wright,

Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 175, 650.

Wyatt,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 661, 662.

Wyborne,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 662.

Wyckoff,

Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 120, 121.

Wyckoff,

Bergen's Geneal, of Van Brunt Family, 35, 36.

Wyeth,

Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 264.

Wyeth,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 663.

Wyllie,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 436, 437. Wyllis,

Claster terry Comm. Comman Celebration 102

Wyllis,

Porter's Gene of Harter ( C. Settlers, 24.

Wyman,

Bond's History and Good of Watertown, March 1970

Wyman,

Brooks's History of Mattern, Mass., 569

Wyman,

Hudson's History of Leading Mass., 275-7.

Wyman,

Locke's General of Locke Allied Families, 42, 49, 50, 94

Wyman,

New England Historical 1 Geneal Register, in 34, 84, 85

Wyman,

Reed's Geneal, of Reed Facility, 66, 67, 98, 99

Wyman,

Savage's Gen. Dict , iv, 6=10.

Wyman,

Sewall's Hist of Wol ro M 207, 208, 651-7.

Wyman,

Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me , 203

Wyman,

Ward's Hist. Shrew bary 482 1

Wythe,

Campbell's Het. Vir de a our s

## Y.

Yale.

Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 106.

Yale,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 666, 667.

Yale

Yale's Descendants of David Yale.

Yarnall,

Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 517, 518.

Yeamans,

Sumner and Trask's Hist. and Geneal, of Sumner Family, 64-6.

Yeamans,

Sumner's History of East Boston, Mass., 231.

Yelverton,

Eager's History of Orange Co., N. Y., 487.

Yerrington,

Bill's Genealogy of Bill Family, 219-22.

Yocum.

Buck's History of Montgomery Co., Penn., 26.

Vonle

Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 182, 183.

Young,

Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 393, 394.

Young,

Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley Family, 140. Young,

Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 437.

Young,

Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 470-2.

Young,

Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 371, 378.

Young,

Gale's Record of Gale Family, 184, 185.

Young,

Griffin's Journal — Southold, L. I., N. Y., 90-5, 211-13.

Young,

Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 132, 133.

Young,

Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 88.

Young,

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 354, 355.

Young,

Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 669-71.

 ${
m Younglove},$ 

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 671.

Youngs,

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 672.

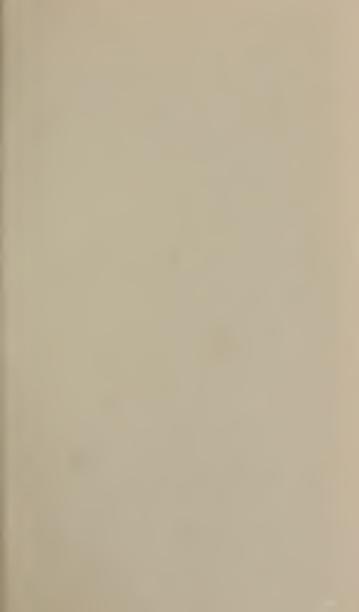
Youngs,

Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 381-5.

MW







## 14 DAY USE RETURN TO DESK FROM WHICH BORROWED

## LOAN DEPT.

RENEWALS ONLY-TEL. NO. 642-3405

This book is due on the last date stamped below, or on the date to which renewed.

Renewed books are subject to immediate recall.

, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
REC CIR JUL 1 6 1984	
RECEIVE	D
NOV 13'68-	1 1984
LOAN DI	GHRCULATION DEPT
REG. CO. JUL 1 2 7	RECEIVED BY
	CIRCULATION DEPT.
United the Time	Alt.
REC. CIR. DEC 2 1978	
'AUG-1-6-1984 9	General Library University of California Berkeley



